

# TENNESSEE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH, SOUTH *✂ ✂*

1909

✿ PRICE, 15 CENTS ✿



PATRONIZE OUR ADVERTISERS. MENTION TENNESSEE CONFERENCE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED 1838

## The B. H. Stief Jewelry Co.

Half a century of honest dealings and an unexcelled stock of well-selected goods at reasonable prices should appeal to careful buyers. *Our Repair Departments* are in charge of experts. All work warranted, and prices are right. *Mail Orders* have careful attention. Our new catalogue "C" is ready for distribution. Write for copy to-day. Free.

PLEASE MENTION THIS ADVERTISEMENT

## THE B. H. STIEF JEWELRY CO.

*James B. Carr, President and Manager*

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

☐ "Clothes do not make the man," but to be well dressed is a valuable asset.

☐ Burk's suit or overcoat is a guarantee of correct attire. . . . .



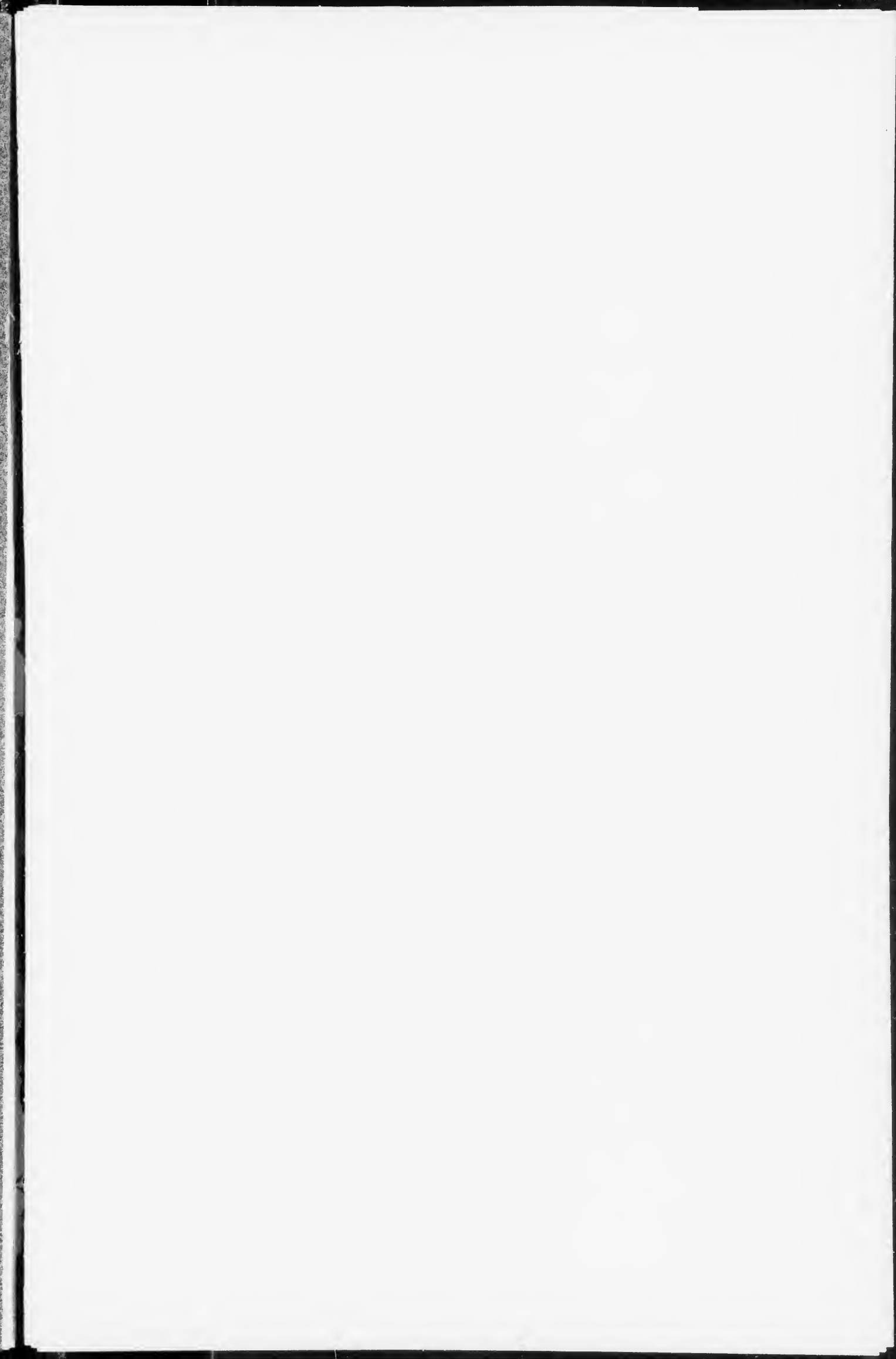
☐ We offer distinction in style, perfection in quality, satisfaction in price.

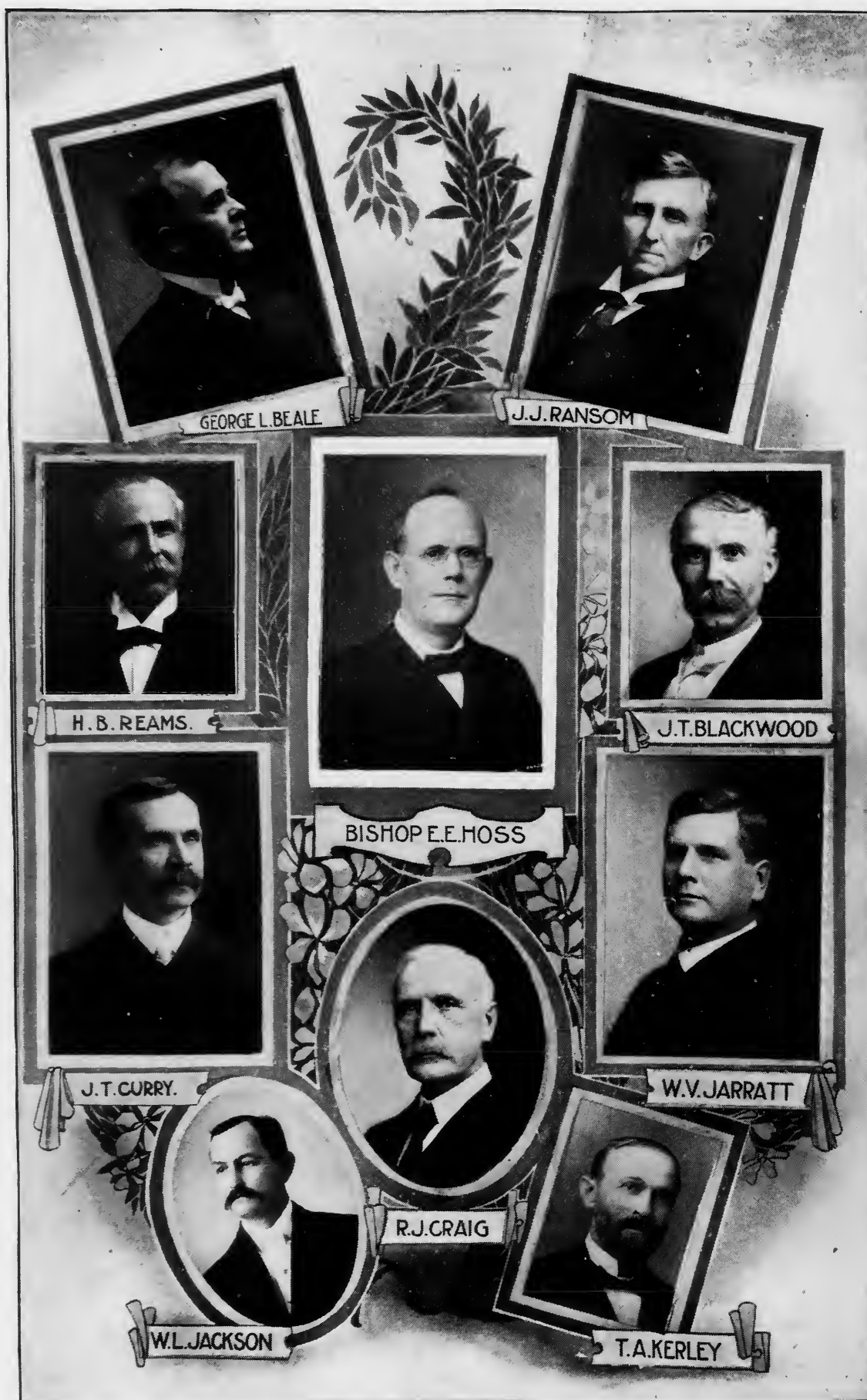
Fourth Avenue and Union St.  
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

## James H. Yeaman ARCHITECT

☐ Plans and Specifications for Churches, Parsonages, and all classes of Buildings. ☐ Practical Plans and Experienced Superintendence.

401½ Church St., Opp. Maxwell House, Nashville, Tenn.





THE BISHOP AND HIS CABINET.



JOURNAL OF THE NINETY-SIXTH SESSION

OF THE

TENNESSEE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

FRANKLIN, TENN., OCTOBER 13-18, 1909

---

**BISHOP E. E. HOSS, President; GEORGE L. BEALE, Secretary**

A. M. TRAWICK, JR., *First Assistant Secretary*

J. M. VADEN, *Statistical Secretary*

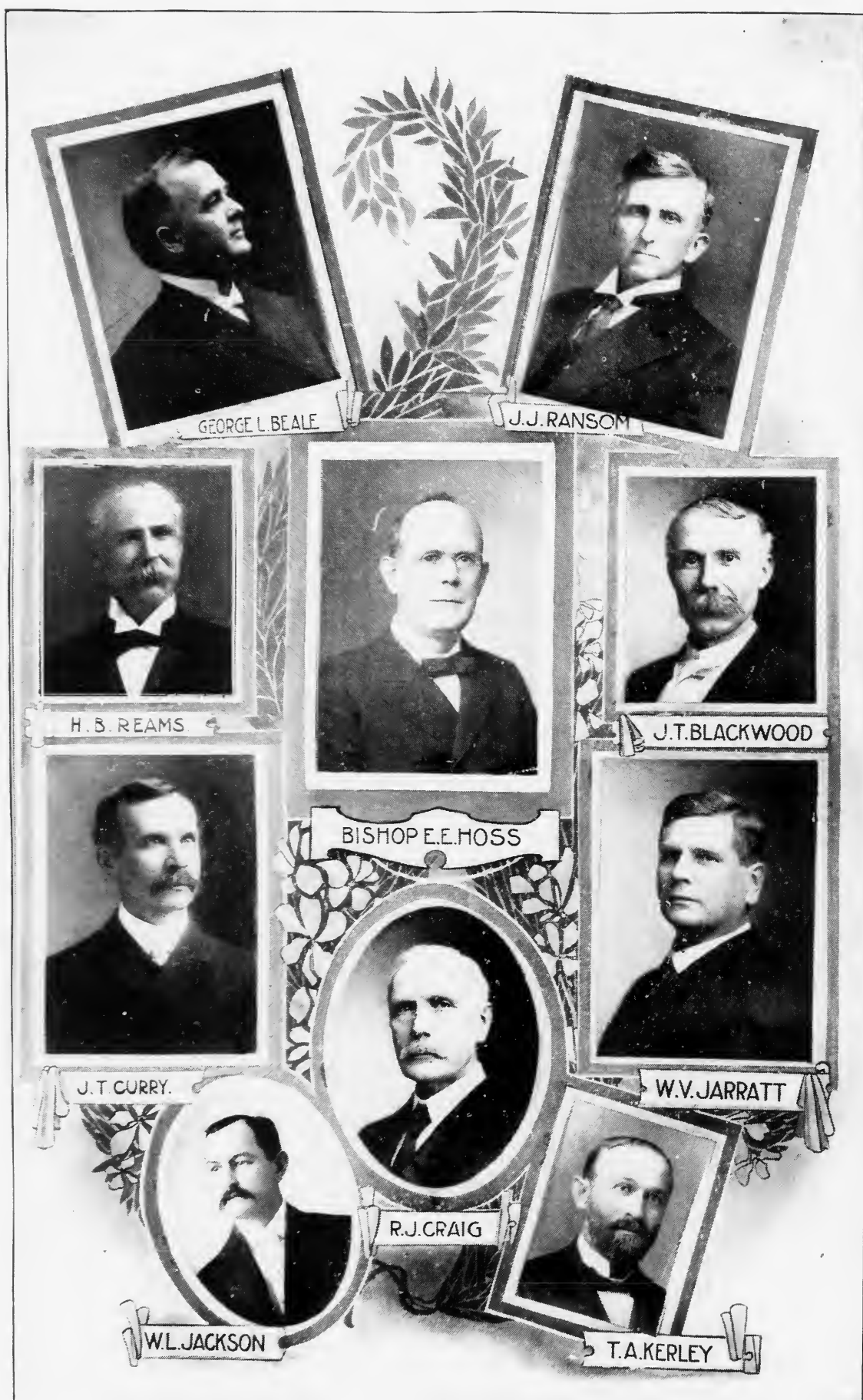
PAUL B. KERN, *Assistant Secretary*

J. F. TINNON, *Railroad Secretary*

W. H. JOHNSTON, *Recording Secretary*

---

PRINTED AT THE PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH  
NASHVILLE, TENN., AND DALLAS, TEXAS



THE BISHOP AND HIS CABINET.



JOURNAL OF THE NINETY-SIXTH SESSION

OF THE

# TENNESSEE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

FRANKLIN, TENN., OCTOBER 13-18, 1909

---

**BISHOP E. E. HOSS, President; GEORGE L. BEALE, Secretary**

A. M. TRAWICK, JR., *First Assistant Secretary*

J. M. VADEN, *Statistical Secretary*

PAUL B. KERN, *Assistant Secretary*

J. F. TINNON, *Railroad Secretary*

W. H. JOHNSTON, *Recording Secretary*

---

PRINTED AT THE PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH  
NASHVILLE, TENN., AND DALLAS, TEXAS

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

### Sunday School Board.

D. C. SCALES, *President*, Nashville. W. A. STROUD, *Secretary*, Tracy City.  
J. T. CURRY, *Treasurer*, Winchester.

D. C. Seales, J. T. Curry, H. M. Jarvis, J. B. Hale, H. L. Munger, W. R. Webb, A. B. Armstrong, A. C. Coney, W. A. Stroud, J. H. Stevenson, H. T. Allen, T. E. Clay, W. T. S. Cook, J. W. Irwin, J. E. Woodward, W. T. Rogers, J. S. Rice, R. H. Pickering.

### Epworth League Board.

A. M. TRAWICK, JR., *President*, Nashville. GEORGE R. ALLEN, *Secretary*, Hartsville.  
J. H. Sikes, G. R. Allen, Daniel Gaines, A. M. Trawick, Jr., J. M. Graham, B. L. Lyle, G. C. Partin, Paul B. Kern, J. P. Graham, W. T. Haggard, A. R. Parks, S. M. Cherry, Jr., W. O. Mangum, W. J. Walkup, W. R. Bourne, J. F. Ruffin.

### Board of Missions.

T. A. KERLEY, *President*, R. F. D. No. 10, East Station, Nashville.  
JO B. MORGAN, *Treasurer*, Eighth Avenue North and Taylor Street, Nashville.  
J. J. STOWE, *Vice President*, Clarksville. W. B. TAYLOR, *Secretary*, Nashville.  
J. B. Morgan, J. J. Stowe, T. A. Kerley, R. Q. Word, G. A. Morgan, Joe Ramsey, J. F. Beasley, D. B. Clayton, J. W. Cherry, F. M. Massey, A. E. Clement, R. G. Peoples, R. W. Seay, A. A. Patterson, D. B. Coleman, E. W. Rauscher, W. B. Taylor, A. P. Jackson, J. Allison Molloy, Conference Missionary Evangelist.

### Board of Church Extension.

P. A. SOWELL, *President*, Brentwood. W. T. THOMAS, *Secretary*, Cumberland City.  
J. B. MURREY, *Treasurer*, Stahlman Building, Nashville.  
J. B. Murrey, J. P. Funk, D. A. Ensor, Ed Woodson, T. M. Dent, Sim Christy, W. S. Porter, M. P. Woods, T. C. Ragsdale, J. B. Short, P. A. Sowell, J. B. Ridley, T. F. Kelum, N. M. Hollis, W. M. Martin, W. T. Thomas, J. G. Harper, C. C. Bell.

### Bible Society Board.

J. F. TINNON, *President*, Brentwood.  
E. M. HARRELL, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Mt. Pleasant.  
E. M. Harrell, Joseph Webster, C. M. Hunter, J. F. Tinnon, F. P. Love, O. L. Adams, E. L. Collins, John Durrett, W. R. Craig, A. P. Walker, G. W. May, J. R. Simpson, J. C. Springer, Wood Bouldin, D. H. Goodrich, A. E. Clement, W. H. Doss.

### Board of Education.

W. F. TILLET, *President*, Nashville. E. P. ANDERSON, *Secretary*, Nashville.  
J. W. BRISTER, *Treasurer*, 806 Fifth Avenue South, Nashville.  
W. F. Tillett, J. W. Brister, G. W. Nackles, A. Algood, L. R. Long, C. L. Cooper, R. A. Rees, T. H. Gilbert, T. R. Curtis, J. A. Bostick, E. P. Anderson, T. B. Johnson, J. T. Cotton, A. C. Allen, D. E. Hinkle, W. M. Adams, J. S. Henley, O. L. Batts.

### Joint Board of Finance.

R. P. MCCLAIN, *President*, Lebanon. J. TAYLOR STRATTON, *Secretary*, Nashville.  
J. L. Parkes, *Treasurer*, Franklin.  
J. T. Stratton, W. H. Johnston, T. H. Hinson, R. P. McClain, J. F. Tinnon, C. L. Cooper, W. Weakley, Ernest Rees, B. F. Isom, B. Howard, F. E. Alford, J. L. Parkes, C. R. Wade, J. W. Cecil, R. H. Hudgens, Robert Steele, W. B. Lowry, T. E. McReynolds.

### Permanent Trustees.

TRUSTEES OF FUND FOR SUPERANNUATED PREACHERS.—H. E. Palmer, J. L. Parkes, T. P. Weakley, Byrd Murray, J. Horton Fall.

TRUSTEES OF THE ROZZELL FUND.—J. L. Parkes, J. D. Hamilton, L. D. Palmer.



**Trustees for Conference (see Charter, page 68).**

H. B. Reams, J. W. Cherry, George L. Beale, William Hughes, H. C. Leech.

**Trustees of Martin College.**

W. F. TILLET, *President*. GEORGE L. BEALE, *Secretary*. T. E. DALY, *Treasurer*.

W. F. Tillett, George L. Beale, T. A. Kerley, T. C. Ragsdale, T. E. Daly, F. M. Massey, J. W. Cherry, J. R. Stewart, V. J. Russell, A. L. King, J. H. Dinning, W. B. Taylor, J. J. Stowe, E. B. Chappell, C. L. Cooper, Mark Arrowsmith, J. T. Curry, Arthur B. Ransom, L. E. Abernathy, R. G. Peoples.

**Examining Committees.**

ADMISSION.—E. M. Harrell, W. J. Stewart, J. K. Lee.

FIRST YEAR.—W. Weakley, L. R. Long, J. T. Cotton.

SECOND YEAR.—G. A. Morgan, H. L. Munger, Paul B. Kern.

THIRD YEAR.—W. B. Lowry, W. T. S. Cook, A. M. Trawick, Jr.

FOURTH YEAR.—A. C. Couey, J. F. Tinnon, W. H. Doss.

**Publication of the Journal.**

W. V. Jarratt, George L. Beale, J. M. Vaden, A. M. Trawick, Jr., J. F. Tinnon.

**Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.**

CONFERENCE OFFICERS.—President, Mrs. Medora Stewart, Clarksville; First Vice President, Mrs. L. F. Davis, Nashville; Second Vice President, Mrs. Henry Coke; Third Vice President, Mrs. Clay Stephens; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. P. A. Sowell, Brentwood; Treasurer, Mrs. S. K. Welburn, Nashville; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Arch Trawick, Nashville.

**Woman's Home Mission Society.**

CONFERENCE OFFICERS.—President, Mrs. Hume R. Steel, 2401 Belmont Avenue, Nashville; First Vice President, Mrs. Robert F. Jackson, Nashville; Second Vice President, Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Nashville; Third Vice President, Mrs. Thomas D. Steele, 809 Second Avenue South, Nashville; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Bennett D. Bell, Gallatin; Treasurer, Mrs. Will C. Pollard, 53 Polk Flats, Nashville; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Harry P. Murrey, Nashville; Conference Superintendent of Supplies, Mrs. W. J. Vaughn, Nashville; Conference Superintendent of Press Work, Mrs. Ed F. Cook, Nashville.

**LAY DELEGATES.**

CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.—J. G. Pickering, A. P. Jackson, John C. Clark, J. T. Gabbert. *Reserves*.—J. A. Peoples, R. E. Justice,\* J. C. Yelton.\*

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.—F. M. Massey, W. R. Orr, John E. Edgerton, J. P. Graham. *Reserves*.—W. R. Craig,\* W. J. Howard.\*

DICKSON DISTRICT.—W. R. Boyte, G. W. Anderson, J. B. Walker, D. D. Collier. *Reserves*.—L. B. Parker,\* R. B. Barnwell.\*

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.—T. A. Embrey, Jo. P. Scales, J. B. Parks, W. C. Tucker.\* *Reserves*.—W. N. Taylor, A. C. Alexander.\*

FRANKLIN DISTRICT.—R. H. Peoples, William Hughes, G. C. Hawkins, Geo. W. May. *Reserves*.—B. S. Gary, W. C. Adams.\*

LEBANON DISTRICT.—O. K. Holladay, M. D. Rickman, G. W. Boddie, O. D. Moore. *Reserves*.—E. A. Woodson,\* R. Q. Word.

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.—J. E. Justice, Harris Hatcher,\* J. H. Reed, C. L. Cooper. *Reserves*.—T. E. Hord,\* Judge W. L. Smith.\*

NASHVILLE DISTRICT.—M. W. Dodson, A. B. Ransom, W. C. Dibrell, F. P. McWhirter. *Reserves*.—J. A. Bowling, Caswell E. Rose.\*

SAVANNAH DISTRICT.—W. J. Russell, A. A. Patterson, J. G. Rice, George L. Sneed.\* *Reserves*.—C. C. Miller, W. R. Sadler.\*

\* Not present.

# CONFERENCE ROLL FOR 1909-10.

Admitted on Trial.	NAME.	POST OFFICE.	CHARGE.	No.
1892..	Adams, Louis O....	Ruskin.....	Yellow Creek Circuit....	1
1903..	Adams, Oscar L....	Pulaski, R. D. F. No. 7..	Olivet & Pleasant Valley	2
1887..	Alford, F. E.....	Thompson Station.....	Thompson Circuit.....	3
1902..	Allen, George R....	Hartsville.....	Hartsville Circuit.....	4
1903..	Allen, Houston T...	Erin, Tenn.....	Erin Circuit.....	5
1898..	Allison, John A....	Elkton, R. F. D. No. 1....	Dellrose & Shiloh Circuit	6
1899..	Anderson, E. P....	Nashville, 225 Berry St....	McFerrin Memorial....	7
1892..	Baird, W. H.....	Prospect.....	Prospect & Pleasant Hill	8
1894..	Baker, T. J.....	Dickson.....	Dickson Station.....	9
1881..	Beale, George L....	Franklin, Tenn.....	P. E. Franklin District..	10
1884..	Beasley, J. F.....	Waverly.....	Waverly Station.....	11
1892..	Beasley, W. H.....	Franklin, R. F. D. No. 4....	Franklin Circuit.....	12
1907..	Bell, C. F.....	Mulberry.....	Mulberry Circuit.....	13
1880..	Blackwood, J. T....	Lawrenceburg.....	P. E. Savannah District.	14
1871..	Blanton, J. O.....	West Nashville, R. F. D. No. 5.	Superannuate.....	15
1879..	Blue, H. B.....	Nashville, 48 University St...	Carroll Street Station...	16
1886..	Bouldin, Wood....	Santa Fé.....	Santa Fé Circuit.....	17
1876..	Bransford, S. W....	Lebanon, R. F. D.....	Superannuate.....	18
1906..	Brewer, H. W.....	Nashville, Wesley Hall.....	McTyeire & Greenwood.	19
1886..	Brown, E. W.....	Hampshire.....	Hampshire & Cross Br'gs	20
1906..	Brown, J. T.....	Chestnut Mound.....	Chestnut M. & P. Grove.	21
1859..	Brown, R. K.....	Nashville, 2211 Patterson St...	Supernumerary.....	22
1883..	Byrd, C. W.....	Nashville, 1524 Broadway....	West End.....	23
1871..	Byrne, G. D.....	Monterey.....	Supernumerary.....	24
1888..	Carden, T. A.....	Columbia, R. F. D. No. 7....	Bigbyville Circuit.....	25
1902..	Carson, A. Edgar...	Hohenwald.....	Hohenwald Circuit.....	26
1905..	Carter, C. T.....	West Nashville, R. F. D. No. 4	Centenary Mission.....	27
1901..	Carter, H. W.....	Nolensville.....	Nolensville Circuit.....	28
1879..	Chappell, E. B....	Nashville, 810 Broadway.....	Sunday School Editor...	29
1888..	Charles, M. W.....	Nashville, 127 Seventh Ave. N.	Superannuate.....	30
1904..	Cheek, J. B.....	Brick Church, R. F. D. No. 1..	Diana Circuit.....	31
1886..	Chenault, J. L.....	Manchester.....	Manchester & Morrison.	32
1884..	Chenault, R. M.....	Liberty.....	Liberty Circuit.....	33
1888..	Cherry, J. W.....	West Nashville.....	West Nashville.....	34
1855..	Cherry, S. M., Sr...	Hillsboro.....	Hillsboro Mission.....	35
1895..	Cherry, S. M., Jr...	Unionville.....	Unionville Circuit.....	36
1890..	Clement, A. E.....	810 Broadway, Nashville....	Hospital Commissioner.	37
1888..	Clendenin, T. R....	Clarksville, R. F. D. No. 3...	Forest St. & St. Bethle'm	38
1889..	Coleman, D. B.....	Arrington, R. F. D. No. 1....	College Grove & Triune.	39
1895..	Coleman, F. H.....	Palmyra.....	Palmyra Mission.....	40
1873..	Collier, W. J.....	Fayetteville.....	Fayetteville Station....	41
1885..	Cook, W. T. S.....	Donelson.....	Hermitage Circuit.....	42
1897..	Cotton, J. T.....	Carthage.....	Carthage Circuit.....	43
1906..	Covington, T. A....	Murfreesboro, R. F. D. No. 9.	Almaville Mission.....	44
1883..	Couey, A. C.....	Winchester.....	Winchester Station.....	45
1876..	Craig, R. J.....	Clarksville.....	P. E. Clarksville District.	46
1851..	Cullom, J. W.....	Eagleville, R. F. D.....	Superannuate.....	47
1874..	Cullom, T. S.....	West Nashville.....	Humphreys Street.....	48
1882..	Curry, J. T.....	Winchester.....	P. E. Fayetteville Dist...	49
1875..	Curtis, T. R.....	McMinnville.....	McMinnville Station....	50
1888..	Dent, T. M.....	White's Creek.....	Alex Green Circuit.....	51
1901..	Dickson, F. G.....	Lewisburg, R. F. D. No. 2....	Mooreville and Bryant.	52
1859..	Dinwiddie, A. G....	Columbia.....	Columbia Station.....	53
1906..	Doss, W. E.....	Cookeville.....	Cookeville Circuit.....	54
1875..	Doss, W. H.....	Lebanon.....	Lebanon Station.....	55
1872..	Duncan, J. T.....	Micanopy, Fla.....	Superannuate.....	56
1898..	Durrett, John.....	Nashville, McLean Branch....	Woodbine.....	57
1856..	Dye, W. T.....	West Nashville, 4408 Elkin Ave.	Superannuate.....	58
1902..	Ensor, Dow A.....	Lebanon, R. F. D. No. 6.....	Lebanon Circuit.....	59
1907..	Ensor, John O.....	Lebanon, R. F. D. No. 8.....	Jacob's Hill Circuit.....	60
1870..	Erwin, J. B.....	Shelbyville.....	Shelbyville Station.....	61
1891..	Eubank, George E..	Nashville, Beech & Grove Aves.	South End Mission.....	62
1886..	Ewing, A. J.....	Nashville, R. F. D. No. 6....	Supernumerary.....	63
1867..	Ezell, A. M.....	Pulaski, R. F. D. No. 3.....	Superannuate.....	64
1873..	Fain, S. L.....	Lawrenceburg.....	Superannuate.....	65
1880..	Faires, J. W.....	Cornersville.....	Cornersville Circuit....	66
1869..	Fisher, T. B.....	Clinton, Okla.....	Supernumerary.....	67
1865..	Ford, M. N.....	Elmwood.....	Superannuate.....	68
1897..	Freeman, P. D.....	Columbia, 59 W. 12th St.....	S. Columbia & Mt. Olivet	69
1872..	Funk, J. P.....	Overall.....	Stone's River Circuit...	70



Admitted on Trial.	NAME.	POST OFFICE.	CHARGE.	No.
1878..	Gabard, C. S.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg Circuit.....	71
1867..	Gaston, B. J.....	East Nashville, Fatherland St.	Superannuate.....	72
1899..	Gibbons, G. T.....	McEwen.....	McEwen Mission.....	73
1871..	Gibson, J. G.....	Russellville, Ala.....	Superannuate.....	74
1900..	Gilbert, B. F.....	Pinar del Rio, Cuba.....	Missionary to Cuba.....	75
1886..	Gilbert, J. W.....	Bethesda.....	Bethesda Circuit.....	76
1901..	Gilbert, T. H.....	Chapel Hill.....	Chapel Hill Circuit.....	77
1879..	Gilbert, W. H.....	Clifton.....	Clifton Station.....	78
1868..	Goodloe, A. T.....	Nashville, R. F. D. No. 6.....	Supernumerary.....	79
1858..	Green, W. M.....	Nashville, 901 Villa Place.....	Agent S. S. Board.....	80
1890..	Gregory, E. L.....	Goodlettsville.....	Goodlettsville Circuit.....	81
1851..	Guinn, G. D.....	Pelham.....	Superannuate.....	82
1883..	Haggard, W. T.....	Franklin.....	Franklin Station.....	83
1885..	Hamill, H. M.....	Nashville, 810 Broadway.....	Supt. Training Work.....	84
1877..	Handlin, J. N.....	Dover, R. F. D. No. 1.....	Standing Rock Circuit.....	85
1901..	Harper, J. G.....	Cross Plains.....	Cross Plains Circuit.....	86
1890..	Harrell, E. M.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	Mt. Pleasant Sta.....	87
1882..	Harris, J. R.....	West Nashville, R. F. D. No. 11.	Superannuate.....	88
1885..	Hart, W. T.....	Hart.....	Superannuate.....	89
1867..	Harwell, W. S.....	E. Nashville, R. F. D. No. 2...	Supernumerary.....	90
1893..	Hatcher, J. W.....	Woodbury.....	Woodbury Mission.....	91
1873..	Haynes, B. F.....	Nashville, 1215 Stratton Ave..	East End.....	92
1900..	Henley, John S....	New Providence.....	New Providence & Bethel	93
1896..	Hensley, G. L.....	Pulaski, R. F. D. No. 5.....	Pisgah Circuit.....	94
1876..	Hensley, J. W.....	Springfield.....	Red River Circuit.....	95
1903..	Hewgley, J. D.....	Greenbrier.....	Greenbrier and Baker's..	96
1890..	Hill, O. P.....	Adams Station.....	Adams Circuit.....	97
1900..	Hinkle, D. E.....	Lewisburg.....	Lewisburg Sta.....	98
1867..	Hinson, T. H.....	Lebanon, R. F. D. No. 12....	Supernumerary.....	99
1906..	Holland, R. M.....	Williamsport.....	Williamsport Circuit.....	100
1893..	Holmes, J. R.....	Santa Fé, R. F. D.....	Superannuate.....	101
1904..	Horn, J. M.....	Granville.....	Gainsboro & Granville..	102
1901..	Hosale, Lawrence..	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg Circuit.....	103
1899..	Hudgens, E. F.....	Wartrace.....	Wartrace Circuit.....	104
1894..	Hudgens, R. H.....	Nashville, 923 Gilmore Ave..	Waverly Place.....	105
1893..	Isom, B. F.....	Lawrenceburg.....	Lawrenceburg Sta.....	106
1871..	Ivie, H. J.....	Nashville, East Station.....	Superannuate.....	107
1861..	Jackson, G. P.....	Nashville.....	Superannuate.....	108
1886..	Jackson, W. L.....	Dickson.....	P. E. Dickson District...	109
1891..	Jarratt, W. V.....	Lebanon.....	P. E. Lebanon District..	110
1890..	Jarvis, H. M.....	Alexandria.....	Alexandria & Watertown	111
1896..	Johnson, P. G.....	Clarksville, R. F. D. No. 5....	Montgomery Circuit.....	112
1889..	Johnston, W. H....	Nashville, 519 Fifth Ave. S....	Elm Street Station.....	113
1861..	Jones, R. R.....	Denver.....	Hustburg Circuit.....	114
1868..	Jordan, J. B.....	Carthage.....	Supernumerary.....	115
1871..	Jordan, J. M.....	Bidwell.....	Superannuate.....	116
1893..	Keathley, S. M.....	Decherd.....	Decherd & Estill Spgs Mis.	117
1872..	Kellum, J. L.....	Lewisburg, R. F. D. No. 3....	Farmington Circuit.....	118
1901..	Kellum, T. F.....	Elkton.....	Elkton and Bee Spring..	119
1872..	Kennedy, H. S.....	West Nashville.....	Superannuate.....	120
1873..	Kealey, T. A.....	Nashville, R. F. D. No. 10....	P. E. Columbia District..	121
1905..	Kern, Paul B.....	Nashville, 2409 Pierce Ave....	Blakemore Mission.....	122
1877..	Klyce, W. H.....	Nashville, 2133 Capers Ave....	Superannuate.....	123
1875..	Lambuth, W. R.....	Nashville, 810 Broadway.....	Missionary Secretary....	124
1904..	Lannom, B. T.....	Tullahoma.....	Tullahoma Station.....	125
1903..	Ledbetter, E. P.....	Nashville, R. F. D. No. 6.....	Jordonia Circuit.....	126
1868..	Ledbetter, H. S....	Pinewood.....	Superannuate.....	127
1882..	Lee, J. K.....	Murfreesboro.....	Murfreesboro Mission....	128
1906..	Lewis, Evan D.....	East Nashville, R. F. D. No. 2.	Trinity Station.....	129
1900..	Long, L. R.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	Supernumerary.....	130
1888..	Lovell, W. H.....	Pulaski, R. F. D. No. 6.....	Trinity Circuit.....	131
1867..	Lowry, W. B.....	Gallatin.....	Gallatin Station.....	132
1899..	Lyle, Bruce L.....	Franklin, R. F. D. No. 7.....	Williamson Circuit.....	133
1873..	Mabry, M. J.....	Centerville.....	Centerville Station.....	134
1906..	Marshall, T. E.....	Charlotte.....	Charlotte Circuit.....	135
1903..	Martin, W. M.....	Cumb. Furnace, R. F. D. No. 1.	Cumb. Furnace Circuit..	136
1904..	Matthews, Thos. A.	Viola.....	Hickory Creek Circuit..	137
.....	Matthews, W. K.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Missionary to Japan.....	138
1904..	McClearen, W. M..	Gordonsville.....	Gordon's & Cokesbury	139
1904..	McCord, E. R.....	Monterey.....	Monterey Station.....	140
1898..	McCulloch, J. E....	Nashville, 422 Park Place.....	Meth. Training School..	141

Admitted on Trial.	NAME.	POST OFFICE.	CHARGE.	No.
1871..	McFerrin, J. A.....	Gallatin.....	Superannuate.....	142
1878..	McNeill, H. B.....	Shelbyville, R. F. D. No. 3....	Walnut Grove Circuit..	143
1878..	McPeak, G. B.....	Murfreesboro.....	Superannuate.....	144
1901..	Miller, Allen.....	Aspen Hill.....	Richland Circuit.....	145
1898..	Molloy, J. Allison..	East Nashville, R. F. D. No. 10	Conf. Mis'y Evangelist..	146
1872..	Molloy, J. G.....	East Nashville, R. F. D. No. 10	Superannuate.....	147
1861..	Moody, T. L.....	Nashville, McLean Station....	Arlington Station.....	148
1896..	Morelock, Jos. F....	Ruskin.....	Prof. in Ruskin College.	149
1897..	Morgan, G. A.....	Pulaski.....	Pulaski Station.....	150
1907..	Mullen, Wm. W.....	Nashville.....	Winn's Chapel.....	151
1897..	Munger, H. L.....	Bellbuckle.....	Bellbuckle Station.....	152
1898..	Nackles, G. W.....	Portland.....	Portland & Fountain H.	153
1865..	Nichols, J. H.....	Spring Hill.....	Superannuate.....	154
1888..	Noland, T. W.....	East Nashville, Chapel Ave....	Hobson.....	155
1884..	Oakley, J. M.....	Pleasant View.....	Pleasant V. & Mallory's.	156
.....	Orear, E. H.....	Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ....	Bon Air & Clifty.....	157
1858..	Orman, J. A.....	Nashville, R. F. D.....	Superannuate.....	158
1905..	Parrish, Isaac W....	Defeated, R. F. D.....	Dycus Circuit.....	159
1889..	Powers, W. F.....	Southside.....	Southside Circuit.....	160
1848..	Putman, J. C.....	Tullahoma.....	Superannuate.....	161
1888..	Ragsdale, T. C.....	Murfreesboro.....	Murfreesboro Station..	162
1874..	Ransom, John J....	Murfreesboro.....	P. E. Murfreesboro Dist.	163
1890..	Ray, J. H.....	A. B. C.....	Westmoreland Circuit..	164
1860..	Reagan, R. A.....	Winchester.....	Winchester Mission....	165
1870..	Reagin, J. R.....	West Nashville, R. F. D. No. 5	Superannuate.....	166
1875..	Reams, H. B.....	Nashville, West Station.....	P. E. Nashville District..	167
1889..	Redmon, J. T.....	Santa Fé, Isle of Pines, Cuba..	Missionary to Cuba.....	168
1891..	Reeves, J. R.....	Dover.....	Dover Circuit.....	169
1891..	Rice, John S.....	Blanche.....	Blanche Circuit.....	170
1878..	Richardson, W. R....	Nashville, 712 Woodland St....	Tulip Street.....	171
1884..	Roberts, J. C.....	Petersburg, R. F. D. No. 6....	Medium Circuit.....	172
1905..	Robins, J. D.....	Gallatin, R. F. D. No. 4.....	Sumner Circuit.....	173
1909..	Rollins, V. H.....	Bumpus Mills.....	Big Rock Circuit.....	174
1870..	Rooker, J. W.....	Gallatin, R. F. D. No. 5.....	Superannuate.....	175
1867..	Sanders, G. M.....	South Tunnel.....	Superannuate.....	176
1904..	Seay, H. W.....	Rockvale.....	Rockvale Circuit.....	177
1873..	Seay, R. W.....	Franklin.....	Henders'nv. & Saundersv	178
1894..	Shannon, A. H.....	Nashville, 810 Broadway.....	Waverly Place.....	179
1900..	Simpson, J. R.....	Bethel, Tenn.....	Bethel Circuit.....	180
1886..	Smothermon, B. T....	Shelbyville.....	Rich Valley Circuit.....	181
1870..	Sowell, P. A.....	Brentwood.....	Supernumerary.....	182
1907..	Steel, E. M.....	Nashville, 909 Villa St.....	Alex Erwin Station.....	183
1875..	Stewart, J. R.....	Nashville, 810 Broadway.....	Agent Endowment Fund	184
1896..	Stewart, W. J.....	Nashville, 612 Monroe St.....	Monroe Street Station..	185
1892..	Stowe, J. J.....	Clarksville.....	Madison St. Station....	186
1899..	Stroud, W. A.....	Tracy City.....	Tracy City Station.....	187
1905..	Swann, John W....	Livingston.....	Livingston & Algood....	188
1894..	Taylor, G. W.....	Winchester, R. F. D. 6.....	Marble Plains Circuit..	189
1891..	Taylor, W. B.....	Nashville, The Jackson Bldg..	McKendree.....	190
1900..	Taylor, W. S.....	Nashville, 1108 Forrest Ave....	East End Station.....	191
1884..	Teague, J. L.....	Smyrna.....	Smyrna Circuit.....	192
1859..	Thompson, J. R.....	Murfreesboro, R. F. D.....	Supernumerary.....	193
1880..	Tillett, W. F.....	Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ....	Professor in Vand. Univ.	194
1880..	Tinnon, J. F.....	Brentwood.....	Brentwood Station.....	195
1905..	Tinnon, R. S.....	Clarksville, R. F. D. No. 2....	Asbury Circuit.....	196
1870..	Travis, R. E.....	Goodlettsville.....	Supernumerary.....	197
1892..	Trawick, A. M., Jr.	Nashville, 422 Park Place.....	Meth. Training School..	198
1860..	Tucker, M. R.....	Nashville, 51 University St....	Superannuate.....	199
1899..	Vaden, J. M.....	Lynnville.....	Lynnville & Elk Valley..	200
1894..	Wade, C. R.....	Bethpage.....	Bethpage Station.....	201
1901..	Waite, Robert.....	Chapel Hill, R. F. D. No. 1....	Wesley Circuit.....	202
1891..	Walker, A. P.....	Cedar Hill.....	Cedar Hill Circuit.....	203
1895..	Walkup, W. J.....	Clarksville, R. F. D. No. 1....	Antioch Circuit.....	204
1867..	Weakley, Wickliffe.	Springfield.....	Springfield Station....	205
1874..	Webster, Joseph....	Lebanon, R. F. D. No. 5.....	Good Hope & Zion Mis.	206
1906..	Whitson, Joel C....	Whitehouse.....	Whitehouse Circuit.....	207
1896..	Williams, W. H.....	Linden.....	Linden Circuit.....	208
1895..	Woods, M. P.....	Fayetteville.....	Union & Beech Grove Cir	209
1894..	Woodward, J. E.....	Sparta.....	Sparta Station.....	210
1871..	Woodward, T. H.....	Dyer.....	Superannuate.....	211
1906..	Wright, J. R.....	Culleoka.....	Culleoka and Burks....	212



## ON TRIAL.

Admitted on Trial.	NAME.	POST OFFICE.	CHARGE.	No.
1909..	Baggett, Jno. F....	A. B. C.....	Fairfield Circuit.....	213
1908..	Barr, Dudley M....	Smithville.....	Smithville Circuit.....	214
1909..	Bourne, Wm. R....	Nashville, Wesley Hall.....	Student in Vand. Univ..	215
1907..	Clayton, Henry B..	Waynesboro.....	Waynesboro Mission....	216
1909..	Crawford, James O.	Lobelville.....	Lobelville Circuit.....	217
1909..	Dorris, Clarence L.	Bakerville.....	Liberty Circuit.....	218
1909..	Duckworth, R. L...	Springfield.....	Barren Plains Mission..	219
1908..	Duncan, Berry J...	Carter's Creek, R. F. D. No. 3.	Theta Mission.....	220
1908..	Estes, John W....	Mt. Juliet, R. F. D.....	Student in Hawkins Sch.	221
1909..	Freeman, Percy B..	Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ...	Student in Vand. Univ..	222
1907..	Haley, O. C.....	Mt. Pleasant, R. F. D. No. 1...	Sandy Hook & Enterprise	223
1908..	Hamilton, Fred. R..	Cainsville.....	Cainsville Mission.....	224
1908..	Hayes, Martin R...	Pardue, R. F. D. No. 1.....	Bellsburg Mission.....	225
1909..	Hinkle, Carl C....	Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ...	Student in Vand. Univ..	226
1906..	Hodge, A. L.....	Little Lot.....	Little Lot Circuit.....	227
1909..	Hogg, William B...	Ashland City.....	Ashland City Circuit....	228
1909..	Lane, Oliver H....	Wartrace, R. F. D. No. 1.....	Bell Springs Circuit.....	229
1909..	Lantz, Elba H....	Stewart.....	Stewart Circuit.....	230
1909..	Largen, William O.	West Point.....	West Point Circuit.....	231
1909..	Lloyd, Oscar C....	Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ...	Student in Vand. Univ..	232
1908..	Luton, Jesse P....	Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill Station.....	233
1907..	Mabry, John J....	Nashville, 422 Park Place.....	Monroe Street.....	234
1907..	Mays, Alfred Z....	Nunnely.....	Goodrich Mission.....	235
1909..	McAfee, H. H....	Lincoln.....	Lincoln Mission.....	236
1909..	McCoy, Elbert L..	Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ...	Student in Vand. Univ..	237
1909..	Morgan, Albert J..	Savannah.....	Savannah Station.....	238
1909..	Parks, Samuel H...	Pelham.....	Pelham Circuit.....	239
1909..	Parsons, John R...	Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ...	Student in Vand. Univ..	240
1909..	Pearson, John W...	Nashville, Wesley Hall.....	Smyrna & Thompson...	241
1909..	Pennington, B. B..	Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ...	Student in Vand. Univ..	242
1907..	Reed, Dr. Tucker..	Cumberland City.....	Cumberland City Circuit	243
1908..	Richeson, Wm. W...	Nashville, 2412 Pierce Ave....	Cherokee Park Mission.	244
1905..	Rochelle, Benj. J..	White Bluff.....	White Bluff Mission....	245
1908..	Rogers, Samuel G..	Nashville, 109 Wesley Hall....	Fillmore Mission.....	246
1908..	Skelton, Richard A.	.....	Hurricane Mission.....	247
1909..	Springer, Wm. F...	Olive Hill.....	Olive Hill Mission.....	248
1909..	Stewart, M. M....	Nashville, 422 Park Place.....	Castalian Springs Cir...	249
1908..	Trout, E. D.....	Byrdstown.....	Byrdstown Mission.....	250
1908..	Tucker, Nathan B..	Nashville, Wesley Hall.....	Belmont & Watkins Grove	251
1909..	Waldrep, Alfred B.	Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ...	Student in Vand. Univ..	252
1906..	Watkins, C. R....	New Haven, Conn.....	Student in Yale Univ...	253
1909..	Wilkinson, Frank..	Dickson.....	Highland Mission.....	254
1909..	Willcoxon, Jas. T..	Nashville, Vanderbilt Univ...	Student in Vand. Univ..	255
1906..	Wilson, W. J.....	Good Spring, Tenn.....	Chestnut Grove Mission.	256
1908..	Wilson, William R.	McMinnville, R. F. D.....	McMinnville Circuit....	257

## SUPPLIES.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	CHARGE.	No.
Angel, G. W.....	Quebeck.....	Caney Fork Mission.....	1
Blackwell, R. T....	New Market, Ala.....	Huntland Circuit.....	2
Brown, N. B.....	Tracy City.....	Coalmont Mission.....	3
Coleman, J. R.....	Tennessee City.....	Bold Spring Mission.....	4
Crawford, J. R....	Clifton, R. F. D.....	Mt. Auburn Mission.....	5
Cunningim, J. L....	Nashville, Wesley Hall.....	Park Avenue.....	6
Dickens L. F.....	Chestnut Mound, R. F. D.....	Chestnut Mound & Pleasant Gr.	7
Ensor, S. M.....	Rickman.....	Oak Hill & Paran Mission....	8
Gilliam, T. B.....	Barnsville.....	Napier Circuit.....	9
Glover, Frank.....	Gillis Mills, R. F. D.....	Gillis Mills Mission.....	10
Harrell, C. J.....	Nashville, Wesley Hall.....	Park Avenue.....	11
Hooper, Leon.....	Ethridge.....	Ethridge Circuit.....	12
Jones, G. W.....	Franklin, R. F. D. No. 9.....	Fernvale Mission.....	13
Lynch, Orin.....	Carthage.....	Carthage Circuit.....	14
Oaks, R. A.....	Summitville.....	Summitville Circuit.....	15
Pace, J. C.....	Ashland City.....	Oakwood Mission.....	16
Pentecost, T. J....	Sparta.....	Sparta Circuit.....	17
Rippey, J. T.....	Portland, R. F. D.....	Portland & Fountain Head...	18
Setzer, M. J.....	Hilham.....	Obed River Mission.....	19
Smothermon, J. L...	Carthage.....	Lafayette Circuit.....	20
Staggs, B. J.....	Lawrenceburg.....	Loretta Mission.....	21
Wilson, T. M.....	Fayetteville.....	Petersburg Circuit.....	22

## OFFICIAL BODIES OF THE CHURCH.

### College of Bishops.

A. W. WILSON.....	Baltimore, Md.	W. A. CANDLER.....	Atlanta, Ga.
E. R. HENDRIX.....	Kansas City, Mo.	H. C. MORRISON.....	Leesburg, Fla.
J. S. KEY.....	Sherman, Tex.	E. E. HOSS.....	Nashville, Tenn.
O. P. FITZGERALD.....	Nashville, Tenn.	JAMES ATKINS.....	Waynesville, N. C.

### General Conference Officers.

D. M. SMITH, Publishing Agent.....	Nashville, Tenn.
A. J. LAMAR, Publishing Agent.....	Nashville, Tenn.
GROSS ALEXANDER, Book Editor and Editor of the <i>Methodist Review</i> ..	Nashville, Tenn.
G. B. WINTON, Editor of the <i>Christian Advocate</i> .....	Nashville, Tenn.
S. M. GODBEY, Assistant Editor of the <i>Christian Advocate</i> .....	Nashville, Tenn.
E. B. CHAPPELL, Sunday School Editor and Chairman S. S. Board....	Nashville, Tenn.
H. M. DU BOSE, Epworth League Secretary and Editor of <i>Epworth Era</i> .	Nashville, Tenn.
F. S. PARKER, Asst. Epworth League Sec. and Editor of <i>Epworth Era</i> .	Nashville, Tenn.
W. R. LAMBUTH, Missionary Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
W. W. PINSON, Assistant Missionary Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
JOHN R. NELSON, Assistant Missionary Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
ED F. COOK, Secretary Educational Department.....	Nashville, Tenn.
W. F. MCMURRY, Secretary Church Extension.....	Louisville, Ky.
J. D. HAMMOND, Secretary of Education.....	Nashville, Tenn.
H. M. HAMILL, Superintendent of Training Work.....	Nashville, Tenn.

### Book Committee.

COLLINS DENNY, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.; W. C. DIBRELL, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

Collins Denny, O. E. Brown, J. B. Morgan, Frank M. Thomas, R. W. Millsaps, James Campbell, J. S. Frazer, W. C. Dibrell, R. A. Child, J. B. Ransom, Sidney Bass, J. L. Nelson, E. C. Reeves.

### Board of Trustees.

W. F. TILLET, President, Nashville, Tenn.; THOMAS S. WEAVER, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.; J. R. STEWART, Secretary and Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

B. F. Lipscomb, W. S. Baker, W. F. Tillett, A. F. Watkins, J. A. Burrow, Preston Vaughn, Thomas S. Weaver, J. L. Parkes, D. C. Scales, J. R. Stewart.

The Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is located at Nashville, Tenn. The object of this corporation is to hold in trust for the Church donations, bequests, devises, and grants of personal or real property given or left by testament for the Church's benefit. It is chartered by the State of Tennessee, and endowed with the usual rights and powers of such a corporation.

For the proper forms for legacies and deeds of gift, see the Discipline of 1906, paragraphs 481, 482..

**General Board of Missions.**

BISHOP A. W. WILSON, President, Baltimore, Md.; BISHOP JAMES ATKINS, Vice President, Waynesville, N. C.; REV. WALTER R. LAMBUTH, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; REV. W. W. PINSON, Assistant Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; REV. JOHN R. NELSON, Assistant Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; REV. ED F. COOK, Secretary Educational Department, Nashville, Tenn.; J. D. HAMILTON, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

MANAGERS—*Clerical*: Bishops Alpheus W. Wilson, Eugene R. Hendrix, Joseph S. Key, Oscar P. Fitzgerald, Warren A. Candler, Henry C. Morrison, E. Embree Hoss, James Atkins; W. F. McMurry, Secretary Board of Church Extension, *ex officio* member; G. W. Mathews, J. H. McLean, Horace Bishop, B. F. Lipscomb, R. H. Willis, C. M. Bishop, J. T. Daves, F. S. H. Johnston, S. L. Dobbs, A. F. Watkins, M. L. Carlisle, F. S. Parker, J. W. Perry, G. B. Winton. *Lay*: W. R. Cole, Thomas S. Weaver, J. B. Greene, M. O. Hughes, T. L. Herbert, W. R. Hayes, W. W. Ball, F. A. Critz.

**General Sunday School Board.**

REV. E. B. CHAPPELL, Editor and *ex officio* Chairman.

J. R. Pepper, G. M. Napier, J. O. Willson, B. M. Burgher, M. L. Walton.

**General Board of Church Extension.**

T. L. JEFFERSON, President, Louisville, Ky.; JOHN L. WHEAT, Vice President, Louisville, Ky.; W. F. MCMURRY, Corresponding Secretary, Louisville, Ky.; GEORGE S. SEXTON, Assistant Secretary, Louisville, Ky.; THOMAS B. MORTON, Treasurer, Louisville, Ky.; N. L. LINEBAUGH, Field Secretary, Oklahoma City, Okla.

R. B. Gilbert, J. M. Henry, Henry Trawick, J. E. Godbey, Nelson B. Henry, N. L. Linebaugh, John C. Strother, M. J. Cofer, W. J. Young, Presley H. Tapp, T. S. Garrison, W. J. Johnson, T. W. Lewis.

All the bishops and the Secretary of the Board of Missions are managers *ex officio*.

**Epworth League Board of Control.**

BISHOP W. A. CANDLER, President, Atlanta, Ga.; J. W. NEWMAN, First Vice President, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; W. T. MCCLURE, Second Vice President, Kansas City, Mo.; J. M. BARCUS, Third Vice President, Corsicana, Tex.; H. M. DU BOSE, General Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; F. S. PARKER, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

J. M. Barcus, W. T. McClure, J. W. Newman, T. B. King, E. P. Peabody, J. G. Brown.

**General Board of Education.**

BISHOP C. B. GALLOWAY,\* President, Jackson, Miss.; BISHOP JAMES ATKINS, Vice President, Waynesville, N. C.; CHANCELLOR J. H. KIRKLAND, Recording Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; D. M. SMITH, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.; J. D. HAMMOND, Corresponding Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

C. B. Galloway,\* James Atkins, J. H. Kirkland, John Massey, W. W. Smith, J. C. Kilgo, T. E. Sharp, W. B. Murrah, R. S. Hyer, J. D. Hammond, H. N. Snyder, C. E. Dowman, W. R. Webb, H. P. Hamill, R. G. Waterhouse, S. G. Thompson, D. B. Price, W. E. Vaughan.

*Executive Committee*.—C. B. Galloway,\* James Atkins, J. H. Kirkland, J. D. Hammond, W. R. Webb.

**Board of Apportionment.**

BISHOP W. A. CANDLER, President, Atlanta, Ga.; GROSS ALEXANDER, D.D., Secretary Nashville, Tenn.

Bishop W. A. Candler, Secretary of College of Bishops; W. R. Lambuth, Secretary Board of Missions; W. F. McMurry, Corresponding Secretary Board of Church Extension; J. D. Hammond, Secretary Board of Education; Gross Alexander, Book Editor.

\* Deceased; successor not yet named.



**Woman's Board of Foreign Missions.**

*Officers.*—MRS. M. D. WIGHTMAN, Honorary Life President; MISS MARIA L. GIBSON, President; MRS. J. R. NELSON, Second Vice President; MRS. W. F. BARNUM, Third Vice President; MRS. S. C. TRUEHEART, Corresponding Secretary; MRS. ALICE COBB, Associate Secretary; MRS. F. S. PARKER, Recording Secretary; MRS. H. N. McTYEIRE, Treasurer; MISS DAISY DAVIES, Secretary of Young People's Work.

*Managers.*—Miss Belle H. Bennett, Mrs. E. B. Chappell.

*Honorary Life Managers.*—Mrs. J. D. Hamilton, Mrs. W. H. Higginbotham, Mrs. W. G. E. Cunningham.

*Editor of Woman's Missionary Advocate.*—Mrs. F. A. Butler.

**Woman's Board of Home Missions.**

*Officers.*—MISS BELLE H. BENNETT, Richmond, Ky., President; MRS. L. P. SMITH, Dodd City, Tex., First Vice President; MRS. J. W. PERRY, Morristown, Tenn., Second Vice President; MRS. R. W. MACDONELL, Nashville, Tenn., General Secretary; MISS MABEL HEAD, Nashville, Tenn., Associate Secretary; MRS. FRANK SILER, Atlanta, Ga., Recording Secretary; MRS. W. D. KIRKLAND, Nashville, Tenn., General Treasurer; MISS MARY HELM, Editor of *Our Homes*; MRS. J. H. YARBROUGH, Superintendent of Supplies.

**LOCAL PREACHERS.****CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.***Local Elders.*

R. W. Bellamy, Bellamy.  
W. I. Harper, Southside.  
S. G. Ogden, Springfield.  
D. W. Stack, Ashland City.

*Local Deacons.*

Felix Cobbs, Cedar Hill.  
R. E. Justice, Springfield, R. F. D. No. 1.

*Licentiates.*

T. J. Clarke, Springfield.  
Sam C. Coke, Clarksville, R. F. D. No. 1.  
G. A. Davis, Bumpus Mills.  
A. L. Green, Palmyra.  
George M. Hargrove, Woodford.  
J. C. Pace, Ashland City.  
C. J. Swift, Dogwood.  
J. W. Nelson, Nashville, R. F. D. No. 6.

**COLUMBIA DISTRICT.***Local Elders.*

W. J. Brown, Pulaski, R. F. D. No. 5.  
F. M. Fuller, Match, R. F. D. No. 2.

*Local Deacons.*

J. M. Parker, Good Spring, R. F. D. No. 2.  
R. R. Jarratt, Fall River.

*Licentiates.*

J. C. Hardy, Columbia.  
H. M. Harwell, Sumac, R. F. D. No. 1.  
H. M. Huston, Mount Pleasant.  
W. H. Mansfield, Prospect.

H. E. Moore, Bethel, R. F. D. No. 2.  
T. H. Teague, Vanderbilt University,  
Nashville.

**DICKSON DISTRICT.***Local Elders.*

A. J. McClanahan, Bear Springs.  
W. G. McMillan, Dickson.  
W. T. Nesbitt, Van Leer, R. F. D. No. 3.  
W. S. Scott, Dickson.

*Local Deacons.*

J. W. Baker, McEwen.  
W. I. Broadus, Cumberland City, R. F. D. No. 1.  
J. R. Coleman, Tennessee City.  
A. N. Doyle, Santa Fe, R. F. D.  
W. C. Gunn, Tennessee City.  
W. M. Harrison, Bon Aqua.  
R. L. Hatcher, Dickson, R. F. D. No. 1.  
Cyrus Hooper, McEwen.  
G. H. Largent, Stribbling.  
J. A. McGehee, Stewart.  
J. M. Parchment, Cumberland City.  
W. A. Reynolds, Van Leer.  
F. M. Simpson, Bear Springs.

*Licentiates.*

A. W. Barr, Goodrich.  
A. T. Burns, Bold Springs, R. F. D. No. 1.  
A. J. Dickson, Van Leer, R. F. D. No. 3.  
B. S. Fielder, Dickson, R. F. D.  
J. R. Gunn, Nunnelly.  
W. C. Matthews, Tennessee City.

H. H. McKay, Ruskin.  
 E. T. Moore, Dickson.  
 S. S. Miller, Denver.  
 A. F. Patterson, Dickson.  
 John A. Sutherland, Charlotte.  
 R. L. Sutton, McEwen.  
 W. O. Tompkins, Hurricane, R. F. D.  
 J. A. Trotter, Slayden.  
 A. A. Watkins, Tennessee City.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*Local Elders.*

R. P. Davis, Estill Springs, R. F. D. No. 2.  
 F. M. Liles, Petersburg, R. F. D. No. 2.  
 E. G. Robertson, Hillsboro.  
 T. M. White, Pelham.

*Local Deacons.*

N. B. Brown, Tracy City.  
 W. J. Cannon, South Pittsburg.  
 W. C. Charles, Hillsboro.  
 J. T. Farrar, Petersburg, R. F. D. No. 2.  
 S. H. Kelton, Shelbyville.  
 R. K. Morgan, Fayetteville.  
 W. H. Rudd, Ostella, R. F. D. No. 1.  
 John C. Tate, Tracy City.  
 G. W. Townsend, Manchester, R. F. D. No. 3.  
 W. C. Tucker, Winchester, R. F. D. No. 6.

*Licentiates.*

W. M. Blaylock, Kelso.  
 J. E. Bowles, Petersburg, R. F. D. No. 5.  
 J. J. Costin, Winchester, R. F. D. No. 6.  
 B. F. Downum, Lynchburg, R. F. D. No. 2.  
 L. F. Tate, Tracy City.  
 S. M. Wilson, Fayetteville.

## FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

*Local Elder.*

P. T. Martin, Franklin.

*Local Deacons.*

John P. Bingham, Santa Fe, R. F. D.  
 J. W. Council, Nolensville, R. F. D.  
 Alfred Gardner, Santa Fe, R. F. D.  
 J. W. Hatcher, Franklin.  
 T. C. Jarratt, Santa Fe, R. F. D.  
 G. W. Jones, Franklin, R. F. D. No. 9.  
 W. S. Peach, Franklin, R. F. D. No. 9.

*Licentiates.*

J. A. Cotton, Franklin.  
 Frank Hawkins, Carter's Creek, R. F. D. No. 3.  
 C. P. Hay, Santa Fe, R. F. D.  
 L. G. Hensley, Franklin, R. F. D. No. 9.  
 M. B. Williams, Franklin.

## LEBANON DISTRICT.

*Local Elders.*

F. Cochran, Lebanon, R. F. D. No. 6.  
 S. B. Hall, Haydenburg.  
 A. L. Prewitt, Jr., Gordonsville.  
 J. L. Smotherman, Carthage.  
 Joel M. Wright, Portland.

*Local Deacons.*

J. A. Chenault, Gallatin.  
 Will H. Freeman, Mount Juliet.  
 C. E. Hawkins, Gallatin.  
 J. A. Holladay, Chestnut Mound, R. F. D.  
 Jesse Hooten, Hilham.  
 J. M. Kirby, Cookeville.  
 J. S. McMinn, Greenvale.  
 B. B. Nichols, Boma.  
 W. L. Purnell, Rome.  
 M. F. Rippey, Bethpage.  
 J. T. Rippey, Portland.  
 I. W. Tribbell, Watertown.

*Licentiates.*

R. L. Bolton, Martha, R. F. D.  
 George M. Davenport, Haydensburg.  
 C. N. Dickens, Elmwood.  
 L. F. Dickens, Chestnut Mound, R. F. D.  
 John R. Doss, Sugar Grove.  
 W. Harlan Doss, Lafayette, R. F. D.  
 S. M. Ensor, Rickman.  
 William G. Harkreader, Mount Juliet, R. F. D.  
 B. M. Johnson, Byrdstown.  
 O. Kirby, Cookeville.  
 Orin Lynch, Carthage.  
 Ross Pittman, Lebanon, R. F. D. No. 6.  
 Elijah Robinson, Defeated, R. F. D.  
 M. J. Setzer, Hilham.  
 John B. Spurlock, Gainsboro.  
 J. P. White, Cookeville, R. F. D.

## MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

*Local Elders.*

Lee T. Bradfield, Cassville.  
 A. L. Comer, Morrison, R. F. D.  
 J. C. Crocker, Wartrace, R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Flemon Hall, Murfreesboro, R. F. D. No. 2.  
 J. F. Martin, Morrison.

*Local Deacons.*

Oliver H. Lane, Wartrace, R. F. D. No. 2.  
 J. T. Kelton, McMinnville.  
 Silas Parker, Manchester, R. F. D.

*Licentiates.*

George W. Angel, Quebeck.  
 George P. Duncan, Bellbuckle.  
 R. A. Oaks, Summitville.  
 G. W. Snipes, McMinnville, R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Robert J. Tucker, Summitville.  
 G. E. Weeks, Bellbuckle.

## NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

*Local Elders.*

Morgan R. Dean, Nashville.  
 H. L. Gray, Nashville.  
 J. R. Harwell, Nashville.  
 J. W. Hunter, Nashville.  
 George W. Johnston, Nashville.  
 John C. Myers, West Nashville, Tenn.  
 Phillip A. Pearson, Monteagle.  
 H. A. Sanders, Nashville.  
 J. H. Shumaker, Nashville.

*Local Deacons.*

A. F. Allen, Pegram, R. F. D. No. 1.  
 H. F. Bailey, Nashville.  
 R. T. Cornelius, Nashville.  
 L. H. Harris, Nashville.  
 Walt Holcomb, Nashville.  
 S. D. Lovell, West Nashville.  
 J. C. Stevens, West Nashville, R. F. D. 4.  
 L. J. Sullivan, West Nashville.  
 J. A. Wallace, Nashville.  
 W. D. Weatherford, Nashville.

*Licentiates.*

John D. Beakley, Wesley Hall, Nashville.  
 P. E. Byers, Wesley Hall, Nashville.  
 Noah W. Cooper, Cole Building, Nashville.  
 Oscar T. Cooper, Nashville.  
 J. J. Copeland, Wesley Hall, Nashville.  
 Benjamin H. Covington, Wesley Hall, Nashville.  
 A. H. Cox, West Nashville.  
 Blueford W. Crenshaw, Wesley Hall, Nashville.  
 Guy T. Denton, Wesley Hall, Nashville.  
 H. H. S. DuBois, Wesley Hall, Nashville.  
 T. A. Harkins, Wesley Hall, Nashville.  
 Costin J. Harrell, Wesley Hall, Nashville.  
 Eugene B. Hawk, Wesley Hall, Nashville.

Albert F. Haynes, 1215 Stratton Avenue, Nashville.

Frank M. Hauser, 422 Park Place, Nashville.

T. M. Hockersmith, Nashville.

A. M. Hornback, Wesley Hall, Nashville.

John W. Lewis, Wesley Hall, Nashville.

T. M. McDonald, Wesley Hall, Nashville.

R. B. McGehee, Wesley Hall, Nashville.

J. A. Meroney, 411 Eighteenth Avenue N., Nashville.

Stiles B. Parks, Wesley Hall, Nashville.

W. D. Ross, Nashville.

H. B. Trimble, Wesley Hall, Nashville.

L. P. Williams, Wesley Hall, Nashville.

M. E. Wilson, Wesley Hall, Nashville.

W. A. Woodruff, Wesley Hall, Nashville.

## SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

*Local Elders.*

G. W. Johnson, Stout.  
 J. C. Milam, Savannah, R. F. D.  
 S. G. Treadaway, Lawrenceburg.  
 W. J. Wright, Summertown.

*Local Deacons.*

W. J. Loveless, Lobelville.  
 R. A. Massey, Lawrenceburg, R. F. D.

*Licentiates.*

James R. Crawford, Clifton, R. F. D.  
 T. B. Gilliam, Barnville.  
 Frank Glover, Gillis Mills, R. F. D.  
 Frank Haley, Hohenwald, R. F. D.  
 Leon Hooper, Ethridge.  
 J. C. Horn, West Point.  
 J. T. Horton, Gillis Mills.  
 W. M. Orr, Savannah.  
 B. J. Staggs, Lawrenceburg.

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE REPRESENTATION.

The following law was adopted by the Conference in session at Gallatin, Tenn., October 24, 1904:

"The District Conference, in addition to its clerical delegates provided for in the law of the Church, shall be composed of the Recording Steward, the Trustees of District Parsonage Property, and one delegate for every one hundred members; provided, that each pastoral charge shall be entitled to two delegates, to be elected by the Quarterly Conference at its first or second session of each Conference year."

## PLACES WHERE DISTRICT CONFERENCES ARE TO BE HELD.

Clarksville District .....	South Springfield
Columbia District .....	Cedar Grove, Trinity Circuit
Dickson District .....	Cumberland City
Fayetteville District .....	Lewisburg
Franklin District .....	Epworth, Williamson Circuit
Lebanon District .....	Watertown
Murfreesboro District .....	Viola
Nashville District .....	Hobson
Savannah District .....	Savannah



# TENNESSEE CONFERENCE JOURNAL.

## FIRST DAY.

FRANKLIN, TENNESSEE, October 13, 1909.

**Opening.**—The Tennessee Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninety-sixth session in the Methodist Church at Franklin, Tennessee, at 9 A.M. October 13, 1909. Bishop E. E. Hoss presided and conducted the opening religious service. Hymn No. 560, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung. J. W. Cullom led in prayer. Hymn No. 492, "O for a Closer Walk with God," was sung, after which Bishop Hoss read and commented on Matthew v. 1-7.

**Roll Call.**—The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll chronologically, and the following preachers and laymen answered to their names:

**PREACHERS.**—Jeremiah W. Cullom, S. M. Cherry, W. T. Dye, R. K. Brown, A. G. Dinwiddie, R. A. Reagan, T. L. Moody, W. S. Harwell, W. B. Lowry, Wickliffe Weakley, T. H. Hinson, John B. Jordan, J. W. Rooker, P. A. Sowell, J. G. Gibson, John A. McFerrin, George D. Byrne, John M. Jordan, J. G. Molloy, J. P. Funk, H. S. Kennedy, J. L. Kellum, W. J. Collier, R. W. Seay, T. A. Kerley, B. F. Haynes, M. J. Mabry, John J. Ransom, Joseph Webster, William H. Doss, T. R. Curtis, H. B. Reams, Walter R. Lambuth, Charles S. Gabard, H. B. McNeill, W. R. Richardson, H. B. Blue, E. B. Chappell, J. W. Faires, J. T. Blackwood, J. F. Tinnon, W. F. Tillett, George L. Beale, J. T. Curry, J. K. Lee, J. R. Harris, A. C. Couey, W. T. Haggard, C. W. Byrd, John F. Beasley, J. M. Oakley, R. M. Chenault, J. C. Roberts, W. T. S. Cook, H. M. Hamill, J. L. Chenault, B. T. Smothermon, W. L. Jackson, E. W. Brown, John W. Gilbert, A. J. Ewing, George W. Nackles, F. E. Alford, W. H. Lovell, J. W. Cherry, T. A. Carden, T. R. Clendenin, T. W. Noland, T. C. Ragsdale, W. F. Powers, W. H. Johnston, D. B. Coleman, E. M. Harrell, W. H. Beasley, A. E. Clement, E. L. Gregory, W. V. Jarratt, J. R. Reeves, G. E. Eubank, A. P. Walker, W. B. Taylor, J. J. Stowe, W. H. Baird, A. M. Trawick, Jr., B. F. Isom, S. M. Keathley, A. H. Shannon, T. J. Baker, C. R. Wade, G. W. Taylor, R. H. Hudgens, J. E. Woodward, W. J. Walkup, F. H. Coleman, M. P. Woods, G. L. Hensley, P. G. Johnson, W. J. Stewart, W. H. Williams, H. L. Munger, G. A. Morgan, J. T. Cotton, John A. Allison, John Durrett, J. A. Molloy, G. T. Gibbons, E. F. Hudgens, J. M. Vaden, B. L. Lyle, W. A. Stroud, E. P. Anderson, D. E. Hinkle, L. R. Long, W. S. Taylor, J. G. Harper, T. H. Gilbert, F. G. Dickson, T. F. Kellum, Robert Waite, H. W. Cartèr, Lawrence Hosale,

George R. Allen, A. Edgar Carson, Dow A. Ensor, Oscar L. Adams, Houston T. Allen, J. D. Hewgley, W. M. Martin, J. B. Cheek, J. M. Horn, Thomas A. Matthews, W. M. McClearen, H. W. Seay, C. T. Carter, John W. Swann, R. S. Tinnon, J. T. Brown, W. E. Doss, R. M. Holland, T. E. Marshall.

**LAY DELEGATES.**—Clarksville District: A. P. Jackson. Columbia District: F. M. Massey, W. R. Orr, John E. Edgerton. Dickson District: W. R. Boyte, G. W. Anderson. Fayetteville District: T. A. Embry, Jo P. Scales; alternate, W. M. Taylor. Franklin District: R. H. Peoples, G. W. May; alternate, B. S. Gary. Lebanon District: O. D. Moore; alternate, R. Q. Word. Murfreesboro District: C. L. Cooper. Nashville District: W. C. Dibrell, F. P. McWhirter; alternate, J. A. Bowling. Savannah District: W. J. Russell, A. A. Patterson, J. G. Rice; alternate, W. R. Sadler.

**Secretaries.**—George L. Beale was elected Secretary, and on his nomination A. M. Trawick, Jr., Paul B. Kern, William H. Johnston, J. F. Tinnon, and J. M. Vaden were elected Assistant Secretaries.

**Hours.**—The Conference decided to meet at 8:30 o'clock each morning and adjourn at 12 M.

**Bar.**—The bar was fixed at the inside of the fourth window from the pulpit.

**Standing Committees.**—The presiding elders nominated and the Conference confirmed the following standing committees:

**PUBLIC WORSHIP.**—George L. Beale, W. T. Haggard, R. H. Peoples.

**DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.**—J. S. Rice, W. R. Orr, D. D. Collier, Robert Waite, C. F. Bell, G. W. Boddie, T. L. Moody, J. G. Rice, Harris Hatcher.

**TEMPERANCE.**—J. W. Hensley, John E. Edgerton, J. B. Walker, William Hughes, Joe P. Scales, M. D. Rickman, B. F. Haynes, W. J. Russell, J. H. Reed.

**AUDITING.**—A. P. Walker, G. E. Eubank, T. E. Marshall, E. W. Brown, T. H. Gilbert, D. A. Ensor, A. B. Ransom, C. R. Wade, Caleb L. Cooper.

**BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.**—J. J. Stowe, L. R. Long, H. T. Allen, R. H. Peoples, T. A. Embry, W. H. Doss, F. P. McWhirter, A. A. Patterson, W. J. Walkup.

**SABBATH.**—J. S. Henley, John A. Allison, G. W. Anderson, T. B. Fisher, J. C. Roberts, W. M. McClearen, M. W. Dodson, J. R. Simpson, J. H. Justice.

**CHURCH PROPERTY.**—O. P. Hill, T. A. Carden, W. R. Boyte, G. C. Hawkins, J. B. Parks, O. K. Holladay, W. C. Dibrell, O. C. Haley, J. L. Teague.

**ADMISSION.**—W. B. Lowry, E. M. Harrell, T. J. Baker, J. W. Faires, W. J. Collier, E. R. McCord, W. S. Taylor, B. F. Isom, T. C. Ragsdale.

**CONFERENCE RELATIONS.**—J. T. Cotton, W. H. Baird, M. J. Mabry, J. L. Kelum, B. T. Smothermon, G. W. Nackles, E. L. Gregory, W. T. S. Cook, T. R. Curtis.

**MEMOIRS.**—A. E. Clement, W. H. Johnston, J. J. Ransom.

**POSTMASTER.**—J. B. Cheek.

**Memorials to the General Conference.**—On motion of Dr. E. B. Chappell,

the Conference decided to appoint a special committee of five on memorials to the General Conference. The following were appointed: E. B. Chappell, F. P. McWhirter, H. M. Hamill, W. J. Collier, and A. P. Jackson.

**Character.**—Question 20 was called: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of R. J. Craig, T. A. Kerley, W. L. Jackson, J. T. Curry, George L. Beale, W. V. Jarratt, J. J. Ransom, H. B. Reams, and J. T. Blackwood were called, their characters passed, and they made short reports of their respective districts.

The names of R. K. Brown, A. T. Goodloe, John R. Thompson, G. M. Gardner, G. D. Byrne, R. E. Travis, W. S. Harwell, L. R. Long, and A. J. Ewing were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The names of Green P. Jackson, John R. Reagin, B. J. Gaston, John C. Putman, A. M. Ezell, G. D. Guinn, H. S. Ledbetter, H. J. Ivie, J. G. Gibson, M. R. Tucker, J. A. Orman, J. R. Harris, M. N. Ford, J. W. Rooker, W. T. Hart, S. W. Bransford, W. T. Dye, G. B. McPeak, J. G. Molloy, J. A. McFerrin, M. W. Charles, G. M. Sanders, J. R. Holmes, W. H. Klyce, J. W. Cullom, J. O. Blanton, S. L. Fain, John T. Duncan, H. S. Kennedy, J. M. Jordan, and T. H. Woodward were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The names of John B. Jordan, C. S. Gabard, T. H. Hinson, and John H. Nichols were called and their characters passed.

The name of Andrew C. Matthews was called, his death was announced, and his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

The Assistant Secretary was instructed to send greetings and the love of the Conference to Doctor Orman.

**Communications.**—Communications from the Publishing Agents, from the Secretaries of the Board of Missions, from the General Board of Church Extension, from the Sunday School Board, from the Board of Education, from the Epworth League Board, from the Board of Trustees, and from the Anti-Saloon League were received and referred without reading to the various Conference Boards and committees.

Dr. H. M. Hamill offered a memorial to the General Conference concerning the Church's ownership of Vanderbilt University, which was referred to the special Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Dr. W. R. Lambuth read a paper on "Hospitals," which, on motion, was referred to this same committee.

A communication from Dr. W. F. Tillett, Dean of the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University, was read and referred to the Board of Education.

The following resolution was adopted:



*Resolved*, That a Committee on Collections to hold office during this Conference session be appointed upon the nomination of the presiding elders. T. C. RAGSDALE,  
R. M. CHENAULT.

**Bishop Ward.**—The following paper was read and adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas in the providence of Almighty God it has seemed wise to remove from his field of labor one of our General Superintendents, Bishop Seth Ward, who died in Kobe, Japan, on the 20th of September; and whereas the Bishop had his home in our midst for four years while serving as one of the secretaries of the Board of Missions, filling with great acceptability our pulpits and ministering to our people to their edification and blessing; therefore be it

*Resolved*: 1. That we hereby express our deep sense of personal loss and that of the Church at large in the death of so great a citizen, preacher, and friend.

2. That we convey to Mrs. Ward, who has suffered so acutely during the past few weeks, and has borne her sorrow so bravely and so nobly, our brotherly sympathy and heartfelt prayer to God for her and her children.

W. R. LAMBUTH,  
H. M. HAMILL,  
H. B. REAMS.

**Introductions.**—Dr. A. J. Lamar, one of the Publishing Agents, Rev. A. P. Parker, of the China Mission, Rev. T. C. Schuler, Editor of the *Midland Methodist*, and Dr. Du Bose, General Secretary of the Epworth League Board, were introduced; and Drs. Du Bose and Lamar briefly addressed the Conference.

**Special Order.**—On motion of A. E. Clement, 10:30 to-morrow was set apart for the discussion of the hospital cause.

**Leave of Absence.**—B. F. Haynes moved, and the Conference granted, leave of absence for Thursday afternoon to all preachers and laymen living in Nashville who desire to return to the city for the privilege of voting.

**Character.**—Question 20 was resumed: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of J. S. Rice, J. L. Chenault, R. S. Tinnon, S. M. Keathley, Allen Miller, A. P. Walker, J. J. Stowe, J. G. Harper, T. R. Clendenin, J. T. Cotton, P. G. Johnson, John S. Henley, W. H. Williams, J. M. Oakley, J. W. Hensley, O. P. Hill, W. B. Lowry, T. A. Carden, A. E. Clement, A. G. Dinwiddie, John A. Allison, T. F. Kellum, J. M. Vaden, F. G. Dickson, E. M. Harrell, P. D. Freeman, G. L. Hensley, G. E. Eubank, George A. Morgan, W. H. Baird, W. A. Stroud, W. H. Beasley, and J. T. Redmon were called, and their characters were examined and passed.

**Preaching.**—The Committee on Public Worship announced that T. B. Fisher would preach in the Methodist church at 3 P.M. and Dr. A. P. Parker at 7:30 P.M.

Announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Dr. H. M. Du Bose.

**SECOND DAY.**

FRANKLIN, TENNESSEE, October 14, 1909.

**Opening.**—The Conference was called to order at 8:30 A.M. by Bishop Hoss, who announced Hymn No. 1: "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing!" After the singing, Dr. A. T. Goodloe led in prayer. Hymn 388, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung, and the Bishop read and commented upon Matthew xxv. 1-13.

The journal of yesterday was read and approved. The roll of absentees was called, and the following preachers and laymen answered to their names:

**PREACHERS.**—W. T. Dye, Green P. Jackson, R. R. Jones, J. H. Nichols, A. T. Goodloe, T. B. Fisher, Jo B. Erwin, S. L. Fain, T. S. Cullom, J. R. Stewart, R. J. Craig, John W. Hensley, John N. Handlin, J. L. Teague, Wood Bouldin, T. M. Dent, H. M. Jarvis, O. P. Hill, J. R. Reeves, John S. Rice, J. W. Hatcher, J. E. McCulloch, J. R. Simpson, John S. Henley, F. G. Dickson, Allen Miller, E. P. Ledbetter, E. R. McCord, Paul B. Kern, I. W. Parrish, H. W. Brewer, T. A. Covington, and Joel C. Whitson.

**LAYMEN.**—Clarksville District: Jesse G. Pickering, John Clark, J. T. Gabbert. Dickson District: J. B. Walker, D. D. Collier. Fayetteville District: J. B. Parks. Lebanon District: O. K. Holladay, G. W. Boddie. Murfreesboro District: J. H. Reed. Nashville District: A. B. Ransom. W. R. Sadler, an alternate from the Savannah District, was present, and put in place of George L. Sneed.

On motion, the roll call was dispensed with for the remainder of the session.

**Committee on Collections.**—The presiding elders, through W. V. Jarratt, announced the Committee on Collections, ordered yesterday, as follows: T. C. Ragsdale, A. C. Couey, B. F. Isom, E. L. Gregory, E. M. Harrell.

**Admitted on Trial.**—The Bishop called Question 1: "Who are admitted on trial?" The following persons, having stood an approved examination, and having been recommended by the Committee on Admissions, and having been recommended by the District Conferences following their names, were admitted on trial: William Ross Bourne, William Bennett Hogg, John Foster Baggett, from the Clarksville District; Frank Wilkinson, from the Columbia District; Clarence Lillard Dorris, Percy Bright Freeman, Carl C. Hinkle, from the Dickson District; William Oliver Largen, Albert Johnson Morgan, Samuel H. Parks, Henderson Hayden McAfee, from the Fayetteville District; Oliver H. Lane, from the Murfreesboro District; Alfred Broadus Waldrep, Elba H. Lantz, Malcolm Montrose Stewart, Beecher Blaine Pennington, Elbert Livingston McCoy, James Turpin Willcoxon, John Robert Parsons, Oscar Clifford Lloyd, Robert Lee Duckworth, from the Nashville District; John William Pearson, William Franklin Springer, James Oscar Crawford, from the Savannah District.

**Discontinued.**—Question 3 was called: "Who are discontinued?" The name of John C. Paulk was called, his character passed, and he was discontinued at his own request.

Question 5 was called: "Who are readmitted?" Answer: None.

**Introductions.**—John E. Harrison, of the West Texas Conference, and President of San Antonio Female College, was introduced. Dr. Gross Alexander, Book Editor and Editor of the *Quarterly Review*, was introduced, and spoke in the interest of the *Quarterly Review*. John R. Stewart addressed the Conference in the interest of the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

Dr. W. R. Lambuth moved that a committee of three be appointed to draft a paper setting forth a basis for suitable legislation on the subject of the superannuate endowment. The motion prevailed, and the following committee was appointed: J. R. Stewart, W. R. Lambuth, and W. F. Tillett.

**The Order of the Day.**—The hour set apart for the consideration of the Methodist Hospital having arrived, Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions was read by W. B. Taylor, as follows:

Whereas the time has come for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to make an advance movement in the development of such agencies as are calculated to enlarge our ministry to the sick and needy; therefore be it

*Resolved:* 1. That the Tennessee Conference in annual session at Franklin reaffirms its interest in the establishment of a great plant in Nashville to be called the "Galloway Memorial Hospital."

2. That we hereby pledge Bishop E. E. Hoss and Rev. A. E. Clement our hearty cooperation in their effort to raise funds for the establishment of this institution and the erection of the first building during the year 1910.

3. That we not only throw open our Churches, Sunday schools, and Epworth Leagues to the leaders of this movement in their effort to raise the necessary \$200,000 within the next six months, but we gladly tender our assistance as pastors and laymen in every possible way toward the achievement of this result.

4. That we reaffirm the action of the former Annual Conference held at McMinnville indorsing the suggestion of Bishop Hoss to hold a Hospital Day each year in every church of our Conference, on which occasion a sermon will be preached and literature distributed, and that the fourth Sunday in November, or as near thereto as possible, be set apart as that day.

T. A. KERLEY, *President*;

W. B. TAYLOR, *Secretary*.

This report was discussed by A. E. Clement, R. H. Peoples, John E. Edgerton, W. R. Lambuth, and Bishop Hoss. The report was unanimously adopted.

It was moved and carried that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon.

J. B. Parks moved that Friday at 10 o'clock be fixed as the hour for electing delegates to the General Conference. Carried.

**Full Connection.**—Question 4 was called: "Who are admitted into full connection?" The names of Edward Marvin Steel, John O. Ensor, Charles F. Bell, James R. Wright, Jo D. Robins, and Evan D. Lewis were called, and their characters were passed.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration of this question was deferred till the afternoon session.



Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by R. J. Craig.

### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Conference met at 2:30, Bishop Hoss in the chair. Hymn No. 2 was sung: "Come, Thou Almighty King." Prayer was offered by W. V. Jarratt. The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Question 4 was resumed: "Who are admitted into full connection?" The Committee of the Second Year reported an approved examination in the cases of Edward M. Steel, John O. Ensor, Jo D. Robins, Charles F. Bell, James R. Wright, and Evan D. Lewis, and they, having answered the disciplinary questions in open Conference, were admitted into full connection.

The names of Seba Kirkpatrick, John J. Mabry, and Washington J. Wilson were called, their characters were passed, but, not having stood an approved examination, they were continued in the class of the second year.

**Traveling Deacons.**—Question 8 was called: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" Edward M. Steel, John O. Ensor, Charles F. Bell, Jo D. Robins, James R. Wright, and Evan D. Lewis, having met all the disciplinary requirements, were elected to deacon's orders.

**Remaining on Trial.**—Question 2, "Who remain on trial?" was called. The names of Samuel G. Rogers, Berry J. Duncan, E. D. Trout, Jesse P. Luton, Nathan B. Tucker, Weldon Mullen, Alfred Z. Mays, Archibald L. Hodge, and Benjamin J. Rochelle were called, their characters passed, and, having stood an approved examination, they were advanced to the class of the second year.

The names of Frederick R. Hamilton, Dudley M. Barr, Willis C. Francis, Martin R. Hays, John W. Estes, William R. Wilson, Richard A. Skelton, Doctor Tucker Reed, Ollie C. Haley, Henry B. Clayton, and Commodore R. Watkins were called, their characters were passed, but, not having stood an approved examination, they were continued on trial in the class of the first year.

**Local Deacons.**—Question 10 was called: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" The following, having been local preachers for four years consecutively, and having been duly recommended by the District Conferences of the districts following their names, were elected to deacon's orders: William O. Largen and Albert J. Morgan, from the Fayetteville District; Nathan Burch Tucker and John Allen Wallace, from the Nashville District; and Benjamin J. Staggs, from the Savannah District.

**Local Elders.**—Question 14: "What local preachers are elected elders?" George W. Jones, having been a local deacon for four years consecutively, and having been recommended by the District Conference of the Franklin District, and having certified his belief in the doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was elected to elder's orders.

The Board of Equalization appointed by the last Annual Conference reported as follows:

The Board of Equalization of the Assessments of the Tennessee Conference met in Pulaski, Tennessee, March 18, 1909.

On motion, William Hughes was elected Chairman and George L. Beale Secretary. All the members of the Board were present, except Presiding Elders H. B. Reams and John J. Ransom, and Laymen A. A. Patterson and John L. Nolen. W. C. Dibrell was recognized as a member from the Nashville District in place of John L. Nolen, who had died.

After an informal discussion, participated in by nearly every one present, the following was adopted as the ratio for apportioning the assessments to the various districts of the Conference; and the Chairman and Secretary were instructed to make report to the Conference:

Clarksville District, 12.25 per cent; Columbia District, 12 per cent; Dickson District, 6.75 per cent; Fayetteville District, 10 per cent; Franklin District, 9 per cent; Lebanon District, 10.25 per cent; Murfreesboro District, 10 per cent; Nashville District, 25 per cent; Savannah District, 4.75 per cent. Total, 100 per cent.

Respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM HUGHES, *Chairman*;

GEORGE L. BEALE, *Secretary*.

The report was adopted.

**Traveling Elders.**—Question 12 was called: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" The names of Paul B. Kern, James B. Cheek, Cullen T. Carter, and Joseph M. Horn were called, their characters passed, and, having stood an approved examination, they were elected to elder's orders.

The names of Robert S. Tinnon and Thomas A. Matthews were called, their characters passed, and their examinations approved. They are already elders.

The name of Elliott P. Ledbetter was called, his character passed, but, not having stood an approved examination, he was continued in the class of the fourth year.

**Deacons of One Year.**—Question 7 was called: "Who are the deacons of one year?" The names of Richard M. Holland, James T. Brown, William E. Doss, Thomas A. Covington, Thomas E. Marshall, Isaac W. Parrish, John W. Swann, and Berry T. Lannom were called, their characters passed, and, having stood an approved examination, they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

The names of Watson M. Cook, Joel C. Whitson, and Harry W. Brewer were called, their characters passed, but, not having stood an approved examination, they were continued in the class of the third year.

Announcements were made, and, on motion, the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Hoss.

### THIRD DAY.

FRANKLIN, TENNESSEE, October 15, 1909.

The Conference met at 8:30 o'clock, Bishop Hoss in the chair. Hymn No. 334 was sung: "My Faith Looks Up to Thee." Prayer was offered by A. M. Trawick, Jr. Hymn No. 180, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was sung. Psalm iv. was read and commented upon by Bishop Hoss. The journal of yesterday afternoon was read and approved.

**Local Deacons.**—Question 10 was called: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" Oliver H. Lane, having been a local preacher for four years consecutively and having been recommended by the District Conference of the Murfreesboro District, was elected to deacon's orders.

**Deacons of One Year.**—Question 7: "Who are the deacons of one year?" The name of B. F. Gilbert was called. The Secretary read a letter from him, giving an account of his work in Cuba. His character was passed, but, not having been before the committee for examination, he was continued in the class of the fourth year.

**Transfers.**—Question 6 was called: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" James M. Jenkins, Jr., in elder's orders, from the Memphis Conference; Joseph F. Morelock, in elder's orders, from the West Texas Conference; E. H. Orear, in elder's orders, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; William W. Richeson, in the class of the first year, from the Missouri Conference.

**Character.**—Question 20 was called: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of M. J. Mabry, W. F. Powers, W. M. Martin, T. J. Baker, J. R. Reeves, H. T. Allen, R. R. Jones, G. T. Gibbons, J. N. Handlin, A. Edgar Carson, Louis O. Adams, R. A. Reagan, W. J. Collier, J. H. Ray, Oscar L. Adams, D. E. Hinkle, Lawrence Hosale, J. C. Roberts, Jerome Winford, T. H. Gilbert, B. T. Smothermon, J. B. Erwin, M. P. Woods, S. M. Cherry, Sr., S. M. Cherry, Jr., F. H. Coleman, W. Weakley, John F. Beasley, and James M. Jenkins, Jr., were called, and their characters examined and passed.

**Fraternal.**—Greetings, with expressions of love and esteem, were received from the Tennessee Baptist Convention, in session at Nashville, Tennessee; also from the Synod of Tennessee of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at the Woodland Street Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tennessee. The Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

The communication from our Baptist brethren was as follows:

Greetings. Read Ephesians vi. 23, 24. "Peace be to the brethren, and love with faith, from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity. Amen."

Bishop Hoss requested permission to suggest a reply, which was as follows: "There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all." (Eph. iv. 4-6.)

The communication from our Presbyterian brethren was:

Read Romans xv. 13. "Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost."

The Secretary was again instructed to make suitable reply, and Bishop Hoss asked the privilege of suggesting the following: "For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord." (Rom. viii. 38, 39.)

A collection was taken by Bishop Hoss for the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America amounting to \$120.

**Delegates to General Conference.**—The hour having arrived for the election of delegates to the General Conference, the following tellers were appointed: For the clergy, R. J. Craig, E. B. Chappell, E. P. Anderson, and T. W. Noland; for the laymen, W. C. Dibrell, O. K. Holladay, A. P. Jackson, and C. L. Cooper. W. H. Johnston was named as Secretary for the clerical vote, and Paul B. Kern for the lay vote. The Bishop announced that the membership of the Conference entitled us to five clerical and five lay delegates. The first ballot was taken, and, on motion, the tellers and secretaries were instructed to retire and count the vote.

**Introductions.**—Dr. W. W. Pinson, Assistant Secretary of the Board of Missions, Dr. G. B. Winton, Editor of the *Christian Advocate*, Professor Andres Osuna, and Dr. John R. Nelson, Secretary for the Home Department of the Board of Missions, were introduced, and all these brethren made entertaining and helpful addresses to the Conference.

John R. Stewart read a memorial to the General Conference on the subject of the "Superannuate Endowment Fund." This paper was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

The tellers reported the result of the first ballot for lay delegates. Number of votes cast, 36; necessary to elect, 19. R. H. Peoples received 22 votes; T. A. Embry, 22; O. K. Holladay, 21; F. P. McWhirter, 17; J. H. Kirkland, 13; W. T. Rogers, 12; O. W. Patton, 10; W. R. Webb, 7; J. W. Irwin, 7; J. L. Parkes, 5; F. M. Massey, 5; R. H. Pickering, 5; J. G. Pickering, 4; P. P. Pickard, 3; J. W. Cecil, 3; A. P. Jackson, 3; C. L. Cooper, 2; A. A. Patterson, 2; several others, 1 each. R. H. Peoples, T. A. Embry, and O. K. Holladay were declared elected, and a second ballot was taken for two additional delegates.

**Trustees for the Tennessee Conference.**—The Trustees for the Tennessee



Conference were elected as follows: H. B. Reams, George L. Beale, William Hughes, J. W. Cherry, and H. C. Leech.

The overture from the General Conference to the Annual Conferences on the subject of the change of phraseology of Article XXIII. of our creed for the Churches in mission fields was submitted to the Conference, with the result as follows: For the proposed change, 183; against the change, 0.

**Methodist Training School.**—A report of the Methodist Training School was presented by J. E. McCulloch, and referred to the Board of Education.

**Centennial of Tennessee Conference.**—The following paper was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CENTENNIAL OF TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

Your committee appointed to consider and arrange for the Centennial of Tennessee Methodism in 1912 beg leave to report as follows:

1. We recommend that the session of the Tennessee Conference in 1912 should, if possible, be held at or near Fountain Head, the historic spot around which so many memories cluster.

2. That it be made a great occasion for preaching, for the reading of historic papers, and for the laying of such plans for the extension of the kingdom of God in our midst and in all the world as Methodism stands for.

3. That a program be prepared which shall provide for the celebration of this Centennial and the accomplishment of these objects.

4. The committee respectfully requests, in case the Conference sees fit to continue it, that some member of the Conference be appointed to fill the vacancy left by the death of Dr. D. C. Kelley, and at the same time that authority be given the committee to add to its number such names as may be necessary to the carrying out of the work committed to its hands.

JOHN R. STEWART, *Chairman*;

W. B. TAYLOR, *Secretary*.

George L. Beale was, on motion, elected in place of D. C. Kelley.

The second ballot for lay delegates was announced, resulting in no election; and a third ballot was taken.

Judge R. P. McClain read a report from the Committee of Lawyers appointed at the last session of the Conference to investigate the legal status of Martin Female College. The report was referred to the Board of Education.

Bishop C. H. Phillips, of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, was introduced, and spoke a few words to the Conference.

The third ballot for lay delegates was announced. Number of votes cast, 36; necessary to a choice, 19. F. P. McWhirter received 19 votes, and was declared elected. J. H. Kirkland received 15 votes; W. T. Rogers, 12; R. H. Pickering, 8; C. L. Cooper, 5. Others received a less number of votes.

A fourth ballot was taken.

It was moved that when we adjourn we adjourn to meet at 2:30 P.M. The motion prevailed.

**Clerical Delegates.**—The tellers reported the result of the first ballot for clerical delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 167; necessary to a choice, 84.

H. B. Reams received ninety-six votes and E. B. Chappell eighty-four votes, and these were declared elected. The remaining votes were as follows: W. R. Lambuth, 75; W. F. Tillett, 68; T. A. Kerley, 53; H. M. Hamill, 51; W. T. Haggard, 44; T. C. Ragsdale, 39; W. B. Taylor, 36; J. W. Cherry, 32; J. R. Stewart, 32; W. J. Collier, 25; A. E. Clement, 18; W. V. Jarratt, 17; J. J. Stowe, 17; George L. Beale, 15; W. H. Johnston, 14; George A. Morgan, 14; W. H. Doss, 12; J. T. Curry, 11; W. B. Lowry, 9; J. J. Ransom, 8; W. L. Jackson, 7; C. W. Byrd, 5; R. J. Craig, 5; B. F. Haynes, 5; J. T. Blackwood, 3; E. P. Anderson, 2; R. K. Brown, 2; W. R. Richardson, 2; A. G. Dinwiddie, 2; and A. C. Couey, T. B. Fisher, E. L. Gregory, E. M. Harrell, P. A. Sowell, A. M. Trawick, Jr., J. M. Vaden, and W. Weakley, 1 each.

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Bishop Phillips.

### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Tennessee Conference met at 2:30 o'clock, with Bishop Hoss presiding. Hymn No. 315, "Nearer, My God, to Thee," was sung, and prayer was offered by Rev. J. W. Rooker. The Secretary read the minutes of the morning session, and they were approved as read.

**Lay Delegates.**—The tellers reported, and the Bishop announced the result of the fourth ballot for lay delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 34; number necessary to elect, 18. J. H. Kirkland, 14; W. T. Rogers, 13; R. H. Pickering, 6; P. P. Pickard, 1. The Chair announced no election, and a fifth ballot for lay delegates was taken.

**Leave of Absence.**—J. W. Hensley was granted leave of absence till Monday morning, and Louis O. Adams for the remainder of the session.

**Substitution.**—Presiding Elder R. J. Craig authorized the substitution of J. A. Peoples in place of John Clark on the delegation from the Clarksville District.

**Bishop C. H. Phillips.**—By the courtesy of Bishop Hoss and permission of the Committee on Collections Bishops Phillips addressed the Conference, and took a collection for Lane Tabernacle in Nashville. The collection amounted to \$103.50, of which \$96.01 was paid to Dr. J. D. Hammond, the balance to be forwarded when paid.

**Fifth Ballot.**—The tellers reported and the Bishop announced the result of the fifth ballot for lay delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 32; number necessary to elect, 17. W. T. Rogers, 16; J. H. Kirkland, 14; O. W. Patton, 1; R. H. Pickering, 1. The Chair announced no election, and ordered a sixth ballot, which was taken.

**Examination of Character.**—Question 20 was called: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of the following

were called and their characters were passed: Robert Waite, J. W. Gilbert, F. E. Alford, E. W. Brown, D. B. Coleman, G. W. Taylor, W. H. Lovell, W. T. Haggard, J. L. Kellum, Wood Bouldin, P. A. Sowell, T. B. Fisher, J. W. Faires, B. L. Lyle, W. K. Matthews, H. B. McNeill, H. M. Jarvis, A. C. Couey, Joseph Webster, W. M. McClearen, George R. Allen, R. W. Seay, Dow A. Ensor, W. H. Doss, R. M. Chenault, E. R. McCord, W. H. Gilbert, G. W. Nackles, H. W. Carter, J. D. Hewgley, H. L. Munger, H. W. Seay, T. R. Curtis, J. K. Lee, T. C. Ragsdale, J. L. Teague, J. E. Woodward, J. F. Tinnon, E. F. Hudgens, W. J. Walkup, T. M. Dent, T. L. Moody, H. B. Blue, J. W. Hatcher, T. S. Cullóm, W. S. Taylor, W. H. Johnston, E. L. Gregory, J. P. Funk, T. W. Noland, E. P. Anderson, W. B. Taylor, W. J. Stewart, B. F. Haynes, W. R. Richardson, R. H. Hudgens, C. W. Byrd, J. W. Cherry, John Durrett, W. F. Tillett, W. R. Lambuth, E. B. Chappell, H. M. Hamill, John R. Stewart, J. Allison Molloy, W. M. Green, J. E. McCulloch, A. M. Trawick, Jr., A. H. Shannon, J. R. Simpson, C. R. Wade, B. F. Isom, W. T. S. Cook.

**References.**—The names of P. A. Sowell, T. B. Fisher, T. H. Hinson, and J. B. Jordan were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The name of J. H. Nichols was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation, his character having already passed.

The names of D. C. Kelley and C. E. Heriges were called, and, by rising vote, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

**Greetings.**—When the name of W. K. Matthews was called, the Secretary read a letter of greetings from him in which he gave a brief statement of his labors in Kobe, Japan.

When the name of W. M. Green was called, the Secretary was ordered to send him the love and greetings of the Conference.

**Clerical Delegates.**—The tellers announced the result of the second ballot for clerical delegates, and the Chair announced as follows: Number of votes cast, 159; necessary to elect, 80. W. R. Lambuth, 69; T. A. Kerley, 65; W. F. Tillett, 62; H. M. Hamill, 54; W. T. Haggard, 34; J. R. Stewart, 28; T. C. Ragsdale, 22; J. W. Cherry, 22; W. B. Taylor, 18; W. J. Collier, 17; A. E. Clement, 15; W. V. Jarratt, 10; G. A. Morgan, 9; George L. Beale, 6; W. B. Lowry, 6; J. J. Stowe, 6; C. W. Byrd, 4; W. H. Doss, 4; W. H. Johnston, 4; R. K. Brown, 3; J. T. Curry, 3; J. T. Blackwood, 2; W. L. Jackson, 2; W. R. Richardson, 1; G. W. Nackles, 1; E. M. Harrell, 1; B. F. Haynes, 1; J. J. Ransom, 1; R. J. Craig, 1. There was no election, and the third ballot was taken. On motion, the tellers were ordered to keep the result of this ballot until the morning session Saturday.

**Lay Delegates.**—The tellers reported and the Bishop announced the result of the sixth ballot for lay delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 33; necessary

to elect, 17. W. T. Rogers, 19; J. H. Kirkland, 10; A. B. Ransom, 2; O. W. Patton, 1; R. H. Pickering, 1. W. T. Rogers was declared elected, thus completing the quota of lay delegates.

**Reserves.**—On motion, it was determined to have three reserve lay delegates; and on further motion, it was determined that the three names receiving the highest number of votes should be declared the reserves, provided that no one be declared a reserve unless he received at least six votes. The ballot was taken, with the following result: O. W. Patton, 14; J. H. Kirkland, 13; W. C. Dibrell, 11; Arthur Ransom, 10; A. P. Jackson, 6; A. A. Patterson, 6; Prof. F. M. Massey, 5; George Boddie, 3; R. P. McClain, 3; C. L. Cooper, 2; J. W. Cecil, 2; J. W. Irwin, 2; J. H. Reed, 2; W. R. Webb, 2; J. L. Parkes, R. H. Pickering, P. P. Pickard, William Hughes, and Mayhew Dodson, 1 each. O. W. Patton, J. H. Kirkland, and W. C. Dibrell were declared elected.

**Place for Next Conference.**—Question 45: "Where shall the next Conference be held?" J. J. Stowe presented an invitation from Madison Street Church, Clarksville; and it was unanimously accepted as the place for the session of the next Annual Conference.

**District Conference Records.**—T. L. Moody presented the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which was adopted. (For report see Supplement.)

**Memorial.**—J. E. McCulloch offered a resolution concerning *ex officio* membership of connectional officers in the General Conference, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

**Announcements.**—The Committee on Public Worship announced the anniversary of the Board of Education at 7:30 Friday evening. Other announcements were made; and on motion, the Conference adjourned. The doxology was sung, and Bishop Hoss pronounced the benediction.

---

## FOURTH DAY.

FRANKLIN, TENNESSEE, October 16, 1909.

**Opening.**—The Conference was called to order at 8:30 o'clock, with Bishop E. E. Hoss presiding. Hymn No. 208, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," was sung; and J. F. Tinnon led the prayer. Hymn No. 279, "Rock of Ages," was sung, after which Bishop Hoss read and commented upon Ephesians i. 15-19.

The Secretary read the minutes of the afternoon session of Friday, and they were approved.

**Election of Clerical Delegates.**—The Chair announced the result of the third ballot for clerical delegates taken Friday afternoon. Number of ballots cast, 155; necessary to elect, 78. W. R. Lambuth, 111; T. A. Kerley, 78; W. F.



Tillett, 67; H. M. Hamill, 61; W. T. Haggard, 24; W. B. Taylor, 23; J. W. Cherry, 20; J. R. Stewart, 20; T. C. Ragsdale, 13; W. J. Collier, 10; A. E. Clement, 9; J. J. Stowe, 5; George L. Beale, 4; W. H. Doss, 4; W. B. Lowry, 4; W. H. Johnston, 3; W. V. Jarratt, 3; J. T. Curry, C. W. Byrd, George A. Morgan, T. L. Moody, and R. J. Craig, 1 each. W. R. Lambuth and T. A. Kerley were declared elected.

The fourth ballot was taken, with the following result: Number of votes cast, 155; necessary to elect, 78. W. F. Tillett, 64; H. M. Hamill, 51; W. B. Taylor, 13; J. R. Stewart, 9; J. W. Cherry, 6; W. T. Haggard, 5; A. E. Clement, 3; T. C. Ragsdale, W. L. Jackson, and T. A. Kerley, 1 each. There was no election, and, pending the taking of the fifth ballot, Dr. H. M. Hamill, on a question of personal privilege, withdrew his name.

The fifth ballot was taken, and resulted as follows: Number of votes cast, 150; necessary to elect, 76. W. F. Tillett, 84; J. W. Cherry, 14; J. R. Stewart, 14; W. B. Taylor, 12; W. T. Haggard, 9; H. M. Hamill, 7; A. E. Clement, 2; George L. Beale and W. V. Jarratt, 1 each. W. F. Tillett was declared elected, and this completed the number of clerical delegates.

**Reserves.**—On motion, it was determined to elect three alternates, to be chosen on one ballot, and to consist of the names of the three receiving the highest number of votes, provided each one received a minimum of fifteen votes. The ballot was taken, and resulted as follows: W. T. Haggard, 60; W. B. Taylor, 52; J. W. Cherry, 50. They were declared the alternates.

Other votes were recorded as follows: T. C. Ragsdale, 43; J. R. Stewart, 37; A. E. Clement, 21; G. A. Morgan, 19; W. V. Jarratt, 18; George L. Beale, 14; W. J. Collier, 13; J. J. Stowe, 11; H. M. Hamill, 11; W. H. Johnston, 8; W. B. Lowry, 8; J. T. Curry, 4; T. A. Kerley, 3; B. F. Haynes, 3; W. L. Jackson, 3; R. J. Craig, 2; C. W. Byrd, 2; J. T. Blackwood, E. P. Anderson, R. K. Brown, J. W. Cullom, W. H. Doss, A. T. Goodloe, T. W. Noland, J. J. Ransom, W. R. Richardson, A. M. Trawick, Jr., W. S. Taylor, and A. P. Walker, 1 each.

**Introductions.**—The following brethren were introduced to the Conference: Rev. W. J. McMillan, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Franklin; Rev. Y. H. Tanaka, teacher in the Kwansei Gakuin at Kobe, Japan, who addressed the Conference on the work in Japan; W. R. Hamilton, of the Anti-Saloon League of Tennessee; Dr. K. S. Howlett, of Franklin, representing the Anti-Tuberculosis Campaign, who spoke to the Conference.

Following the address of Dr. Howlett, W. R. Lambuth presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Whereas a national and world-wide coöperative effort is being made to stamp out tuberculosis, the great white plague; and whereas the Tennessee Conference in its annual session at McMinnville, in 1908, took action favorable to coöperation with the International Anti-Tuberculosis Committee and with the local representatives of the movement; therefore be it

*Resolved:* 1. That we have heard Dr. Howlett with pleasure, and renew our pledge of assistance in any way that may be feasible, recommending at the same time the continuation of the committee for another year.

2. That the committee be requested to place in the hands of the members of this Conference such Anti-Tuberculosis campaign literature as may be helpful, and our preachers to select some one day during the year when an address shall be delivered on this important subject.

**Memorial.**—J. J. Stowe presented a resolution on the change of the ritual, which was referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

**Sabbath.**—T. B. Fisher read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, which was adopted. (See Supplement.)

**Education.**—W. F. Tillett read report No. 1 of the Board of Education. Pending the adoption of this report, Prof. W. T. Wynn, of Martin Female College, addressed the Conference. The report was adopted. (See Supplement.)

**Memorials.**—H. M. Hamill read the report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, recommending legislation on the following subjects:

1. Touching the relation of the Church and the Vanderbilt University. Adopted for recommendation.

2. On the Superannuate Endowment Fund, which, after amendment, was adopted.

3. Concerning the seating of connectional officers in the General Conference. Adopted.

4. Concerning the Methodist Hospital. Adopted.

5. On changing the ritual. Adopted.

(For all of these memorials as amended and adopted, see Supplement.)

**Temperance.**—Reports Nos. 1 and 2 of the Committee on Temperance were read and adopted, and the Secretary was given authority to print the two as one report. Report No. 2 as read calls for two delegates to the National Anti-Saloon League Convention, which meets in the city of Chicago on December 6-9, 1909. The Conference confirmed the appointment of Bishop E. E. Hoss and Prof. W. R. Webb, with Prof. H. B. Carré alternate for Bishop Hoss and Prof. John Edgerton alternate for Professor Webb.

**Church Property.**—The Committee on Church Property submitted its report, which was adopted. (See Supplement.)

**A. L. Hodge.**—W. R. Lambuth stated that Archibald L. Hodge had been taken to Nashville for an operation for appendicitis, and was now in the hospital, and needed assistance. A collection amounting to \$137.60 in cash and more in subscriptions was taken and sent to Brother Hodge through his presiding elder, W. L. Jackson. Special prayer was offered for his safe recovery.

**Epworth League.**—George R. Allen read the report of the Epworth League Board, which, after a brief address by Paul B. Kern, was adopted.

**Books and Periodicals.**—The report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals was read by R. H. Peoples, which, together with a supplementary report of the Commissioners of the *Midland Methodist*, was adopted. (See Supplement.)

**Bible Cause.**—E. M. Harrell submitted the report of the Bible Society Board, which was adopted. (See Supplement.)

**Full Connection.**—Question 4: "Who are admitted into full connection?" William M. Mullen, having stood an approved examination and having given satisfactory answers to the questions propounded in the Discipline, was, by vote of the Conference, admitted into full connection.

**Traveling Deacons.**—Question 8: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" William M. Mullen, having stood an approved examination, was elected to deacon's orders.

**Memorial Session.**—On motion, the Conference determined to meet in memorial session Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. T. B. Fisher was designated by Bishop Hoss to preside over this session.

The Committee on Public Worship announced preaching Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock by Dr. T. C. Schuler, and the Anniversary of the Board of Missions at 7:30 in the evening, addressed by Dr. Lambuth and others.

**Appointments for Sunday.**—Methodist Church: 9 A.M., Conference Love Feast, led by J. W. Cullom; 11 A.M., Bishop E. E. Hoss, followed by ordination of deacons and elders; 3 P.M., memorial service; 7:30 P.M., preaching, by Dr. W. F. Tillett. Presbyterian Church: 11 A.M., Dr. C. W. Byrd; 7:30 P.M., Paul B. Kern. Christian Church: 11 A.M., Dr. J. B. Erwin; 7:30 P.M., M. J. Mabry. Baptist Church: 11 A.M., W. H. Johnston; 7:30 P.M., W. B. Lowry. Colored Methodist Church: 11 A.M., W. S. Taylor; 7:30 P.M., J. N. Handlin. Colored Christian Church: 11 A.M., E. D. Trout; 7:30 P.M., J. O. Ensor. Tabernacle: 11 A.M., J. L. Chenault.

Other announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and Dr. T. C. Schuler pronounced the benediction.

---

## FIFTH DAY.

### MEMORIAL SESSION.

FRANKLIN, TENNESSEE, October 17, 1909.

THE Conference met in memorial session, pursuant to adjournment, at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon, with T. B. Fisher in the chair. Hymn No. 597, "Servant of God, Well Done," was sung. A. E. Clement led in prayer. The presiding officer read as the lesson Revelation xxii. 1-14. Hymn No. 604, "There Is a Land of Pure Delight," was sung.

Question 19 was called: "What preachers have died during the past year?" Answer. Andrew C. Matthews, Charles E. Heriges, and David Campbell Kelley.

The memoir of Brother Matthews was read by A. E. Clement. Loving tributes to the memory of this brother were paid by John H. Nichols, Thomas L. Moody, R. A. Reagan, and Robert J. Craig. "O Think of the Home Over There" was sung. The memoir was adopted unanimously by a rising vote.

The memoir of Brother C. E. Heriges was read by W. H. Johnston. J. T. Blackwood, T. L. Moody, J. W. Rooker, W. F. Powers, J. A. McFerrin, J. W. Faires, W. J. Collier, and J. D. Hewgley bore testimony to the worth and faithfulness of this good man. The memoir was adopted.

The memoir of Dr. Kelley was read by Dr. J. J. Ransom. J. B. Erwin, George L. Beale, and W. T. Haggard spoke to the memoir, after which it was adopted. The memorial session then adjourned.

## SIXTH DAY.

### MONDAY MORNING.

FRANKLIN, TENNESSEE, October 18, 1909.

The Conference was called to order at 8:30 o'clock, Dr. W. F. Tillett occupying the chair by appointment of the Bishop. After singing Hymn No. 1, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing," T. S. Cullom read John v. 1-7, and offered prayer.

The Secretary read the minutes of Saturday's session, and also the minutes of the memorial session Sunday afternoon, and they were approved.

The Joint Board of Finance submitted Report No. 1, which was adopted. (See Supplement.) By order of the Conference the adoption of this report confirmed also the election of J. Horton Fall trustee in place of S. J. Keith, deceased.

Report No. 2 of the Joint Board was read and adopted. (See Supplement.) This report answered disciplinary questions as follows:

Question 29: "What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?" \$8,500.

Question 30: "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?" \$8,029.77; paid to claimants.

Question 35: "What has been contributed for the support of bishops?" \$2,787.95.

Report No. 3 of the Joint Board, giving assessments for next year, was read and adopted. (See Supplement.)

Report No. 4 of the Joint Board was read and withdrawn for further consideration, and was later submitted and adopted. (See Supplement.)

The following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That we instruct the Joint Board to pay \$25 to the Recording Secretary and \$25 to Statistical Secretary J. M. Vaden out of the minute fund.

A. M. TRAWICK, JR.,  
A. E. CLEMENT.



W. T. Thomas submitted Report No. 1 of the Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. (See Supplement.) The report answered disciplinary question 32: "What has been contributed for Church extension?" \$5,812.04.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Church Extension was read and adopted. (See Supplement.)

George S. Sexton, of the Texas Conference, representing the General Board of Church Extension, was introduced, and addressed the Conference on the Methodist church enterprise in Washington, D. C. The Board of Church Extension offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

We regret that Dr. George S. Sexton, the Assistant Secretary of Church Extension, did not arrive at the seat of the Conference until the action of the Conference Board of Church Extension had been finished and the report submitted to the Conference, and too late to call a meeting of the Board to take special action at this Conference session. The Board, however, took action one year ago. We offer the following resolution—viz.: We indorse the movement, and hold ourselves ready to coöperate in the same.

P. A. SOWELL, *President*;

W. T. THOMAS, *Secretary*.

Bishop Hoss entered and assumed the chair.

D. C. Scales read the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. (See Supplement.)

Virgil Homer Rollins, with papers properly certifying to his ordination in the Methodist Protestant Church, came before the Conference, and, after assuming the vows, was recognized as an elder; and he was admitted into full connection.

W. F. Tillett read Report No. 2 of the Board of Education, which was adopted. (See Supplement.)

E. P. Anderson read the Treasurer's report of the Board of Education; which was adopted. (See Supplement.)

George A. Morgan read Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (See Supplement.)

The following resolution from Dr. Lambuth was read and adopted:

Whereas for the sake of both economy and increased efficiency of administration in the conduct of the work of our Conference Boards it is wise to insure coördinate action; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That the Boards of Missions, Church Extension, Education, and Sunday Schools be requested to appoint two members each to compose a Joint Committee to which may be referred such questions for discussion and recommendation as may concern the interests of any two or more of said Boards.

C. R. Wade and F. E. Alford were appointed to take a collection for the Conference Postmaster, which they did, reporting \$12.44.

H. B. Blue moved a vote of thanks to the Conference Quartet. Adopted.

W. T. S. Cook read the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas there is a growing disposition of carelessness on the part of the undergraduates about appearing promptly before the committees of examination at the

Annual Conference, thereby giving unnecessary trouble to said committees and delaying the work of the Conference; and whereas some of the undergraduates do not seem to appreciate or attempt to take the course in the Correspondence School, hoping thereby to evade a rigid examination; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we require all candidates and undergraduates to appear before their respective committees before the opening session of the Annual Conference at such times and places as the chairmen of the committees may designate, and that examinations be closed before the hour of the opening session of the Conference not to be opened again unless ordered by the Conference. We request all candidates and undergraduates to take the course in the Correspondence School. We call attention to the fact that the Church has made it possible for the poorest to do so. Furthermore, we request the committees to make the examinations just as rigid with those who do not take the correspondence course as the examinations in said course are, thus putting all on a common level.

W. T. S. COOK,

W. B. LOWRY.

The Committee on Conference Relations reported, answering the following questions:

Question 17: "Who are supernumerary?" R. K. Brown, John R. Thompson, G. M. Gardner, W. S. Harwell, Lem R. Long, A. J. Ewing, A. T. Goodloe, G. D. Byrne, R. E. Travis, P. A. Sowell, T. B. Fisher, J. B. Jordan, T. H. Hinson.

Question 18: "Who are superannuated?" G. P. Jackson, John R. Reagin, B. J. Gaston, J. C. Putman, A. M. Ezell, G. D. Guinn, H. J. Ivie, H. S. Ledbetter, J. G. Gibson, M. R. Tucker, James A. Orman, J. R. Harris, M. N. Ford, J. W. Rooker, W. T. Hart, S. W. Bransford, W. T. Dye, G. B. McPeak, J. G. Molloy, J. A. McFerrin, M. W. Charles, G. M. Sanders, J. R. Holmes, J. W. Cullom, S. L. Fain, J. T. Duncan, H. S. Kennedy, T. H. Woodward, John H. Nichols, J. O. Blanton, W. H. Klyce.

On motion, the Committee on the Publication of the Journal was named as follows: George L. Beale, J. M. Vaden, A. M. Trawick, Jr., W. V. Jarratt, J. F. Tinnon.

On motion, Paul B. Kern was put on the Examining Committee of the second year.

The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas the Rev. R. A. Reagan is now entering the fiftieth year of his itinerant ministry; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That he be requested to preach a semicentennial discourse at the next session of the Conference.

S. M. CHERRY,

R. R. JONES.

J. J. Ransom made a statement of the financial condition of S. L. Fain, and moved that the presiding elders be directed to take concerted action for his relief. It was so ordered.

The Bishop called Question 16: "Who are located this year?" None.

Question 44, "What are the educational statistics?" was called and answered

as follows: Vanderbilt University: Value of property, \$1,500,000; endowment, \$1,600,000; professors, 105; pupils, 959. Methodist Training School: Value of property, \$68,000; professors, 9; pupils, 65. Martin College: Value of property, \$40,000; endowment, \$30,000; professors, 11; pupils, 157. Totals: Value of property, \$1,608,000; endowment, \$1,630,000; professors, 125; pupils, 1,171.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to issue a certificate to Silas Parker, of the Murfreesboro District, stating his standing in the local ranks, his parchments having been destroyed by fire.

Bishop Hoss submitted a statement of the ordinations to deacon's and elder's orders on Sunday, and the following questions were answered:

Question 9: "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?" Edward M. Steel, John O. Ensor, Charles F. Bell, James R. Wright, Evan D. Lewis, and William M. Mullen.

Question 11: "What local preachers are ordained deacons?" William O. Largen, Albert J. Morgan, Nathan B. Tucker, John A. Wallace, Benjamin J. Staggs, Oliver H. Lane.

Question 13: "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?" Paul B. Kern, James B. Cheek, Cullen T. Carter, Joseph M. Horn.

Question 15: "What local preachers are ordained elders?" George W. Jones.

The Statistical Secretary made his report, which was adopted. The report answered the following questions:

Question 21: "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?" Local preachers, 187; members, 68,526.

Question 22: "How many infants have been baptized during the year?" 622.

Question 23: "How many adults have been baptized during the year?" 2,821.

Question 24: "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?" Senior, 66; Junior, 39; total, 105.

Question 25: "What is the number of Epworth League members?" Senior, 2,373; Junior, 1,182; total, 3,555.

Question 26: "What is the number of Sunday schools?" 587.

Question 27: "What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?" 3,975.

Question 28: "What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?" 41,431.

Question 33: "What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?" \$388.93.

Question 34: "What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?" Presiding elders, \$14,445.84; preachers in charge, \$118,725.63.

Question 36: "What is the number of societies and of houses of worship owned by them?" Number of societies, 663; number of houses of worship, 594½.

Question 37: "What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?" Value, \$1,383,162; indebtedness, \$45,020.98.

Question 38: "What is the number of pastoral charges and of parsonages owned by them?" Pastoral charges, 203; parsonages, 149½.

Question 39: "What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?" Value, \$217,976; indebtedness, \$11,985.90.

Question 40: "What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?" Districts, 9; number of district parsonages, 7.

Question 41: "What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?" Value, \$23,000; indebtedness, \$732.64.

Question 42: "What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of the damage?" Number of churches damaged, 16; amount of damage, \$11,835.

Question 43: "What are the insurance statistics?" Insurance carried, \$520,005; losses sustained, \$11,835; premiums paid, \$2,822.95; losses collected, \$100.

The following resolution was adopted by rising vote:

Whereas the kind people of Franklin, with Christian hospitality, have entertained the members of this Conference; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we appreciate their kindness, and pray the Father of all mercies to bless every home.

R. J. CRAIG,  
W. H. JOHNSTON,  
W. M. MARTIN,  
A. A. PULLIAM.

The minutes of the morning's session were read and approved. The Bishop called Question 46: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" The appointments were read, and, on motion, the Conference adjourned. After singing Hymn No. 227, "And Let Our Bodies Part," the Bishop pronounced the benediction.

## APPOINTMENTS.

### CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. J. Craig* (3), *P. E.*

Adams Circuit, O. P. Hill (1).  
Antioch Circuit, W. J. Walkup (1).  
Asbury Circuit, R. S. Tinnon (2).  
Ashland City Circuit, W. B. Hogg (2).  
Barren Plains Mission, Robert L. Duckworth (1).  
Big Rock Circuit, V. H. Rollins (1).  
Cedar Hill Circuit, A. P. Walker (3).  
Clarksville: Madison Street, J. J. Stowe (3).  
Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem, T. R. Clendenin (2).  
Cross Plains Circuit, J. G. Harper (4).

Greenbrier and Baker, J. D. Hewgley (1).  
Jordonia Circuit, E. P. Ledbetter (1); A. T. Goodloe, A. J. Ewing, Sups.  
Montgomery Circuit, P. G. Johnson (3).  
New Providence and Bethel, John S. Henley (3).  
Oakwood Mission, J. C. Pace (2), supply.  
Palmyra Mission, F. H. Coleman (1).  
Pleasant View and Mallory, J. M. Oakley (2).  
Red River Circuit, J. W. Hensley (4).  
Southside Circuit, W. F. Powers (1).  
Springfield Station, W. Weakley (1).  
White House Mission, J. C. Whitson (2).  
Student in Vanderbilt University, W. R. Bourne.



## COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*T. A. Kerley (4), P. E.*

Bethel Circuit, J. R. Simpson (1).  
 Bigbyville Circuit, T. A. Carden (2).  
 Chestnut Grove Mission, W. J. Wilson (3).  
 Columbia: First Church, A. G. Dinwiddie (2).  
 South Columbia and Mount Olivet, P. D. Freeman (1).  
 Culleoka and Burks, J. R. Wright (1).  
 Dellrose and Shiloh, John A. Allison (2).  
 Diana Circuit, J. B. Cheek (2).  
 Elkton and Bee Spring, T. F. Kellum (2).  
 Lynnville and Elk Valley, J. M. Vaden (3).  
 Mooresville and Bryant, F. G. Dickson (3).  
 Mount Pleasant Station, E. M. Harrell (2); L. R. Long, Sup.  
 Olivet and Pleasant Valley, Oscar L. Adams (1).  
 Pisgah Circuit, G. L. Hensley (3).  
 Prospect and Pleasant Hill, W. H. Baird (1).  
 Pulaski Station, G. A. Morgan (2).  
 Richland Circuit, Allen Miller (1).  
 Trinity Circuit, W. H. Lovell (1).  
 Missionary to Cuba, J. T. Redmon.

## DICKSON DISTRICT.

*W. L. Jackson (4), P. E.*

Bellsburg Mission, M. R. Hays (1).  
 Bold Spring Mission, J. R. Coleman (3), supply.  
 Centerville Station, M. J. Mabry (4).  
 Charlotte Circuit, T. E. Marshall (2).  
 Cumberland City Circuit, D. T. Reed (1).  
 Cumberland Furnace Circuit, W. M. Martin (2).  
 Dickson Station, T. J. Baker (2).  
 Dover Circuit, J. R. Reeves (2).  
 Erin Circuit, H. T. Allen (2).  
 Goodrich Mission, A. Z. Mays (3).  
 Highland Mission, Frank Wilkinson (1).  
 Hustburg Circuit, R. R. Jones (3).  
 Liberty Circuit, C. L. Dorris (2).  
 Little Lot Circuit, A. L. Hodge (2).  
 McEwen Mission, G. T. Gibbons (2).  
 Standing Rock Circuit, J. N. Handlin (1).  
 Stewart Circuit, Elba H. Lantz (1).  
 Waverly Station, J. F. Beasley (1).  
 White Bluff Mission, B. J. Rochelle (1).  
 Yellow Creek Circuit, Louis O. Adams (4).  
 Professor in Ruskin College, J. F. Morelock.  
 Students in Vanderbilt University, P. B. Freeman and C. C. Hinkle.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. T. Curry (3), P. E.*

Blanche Circuit, John S. Rice (1).  
 Coalmont Mission, N. B. Brown (1), supply.  
 Cornersville Circuit, J. W. Faires (1).  
 Decherd and Estill Springs Mission, S. M. Keathley (1).  
 Fayetteville Station, W. J. Collier (3).  
 Hillsboro Mission, S. M. Cherry (1).  
 Huntland Circuit, R. T. Blackwell (1), supply.  
 Lewisburg Station, D. E. Hinkle (2).  
 Lincoln Mission, H. H. McAfee (1).  
 Lynchburg Circuit, Lawrence Hosale (2).  
 Marble Plains Circuit, G. W. Taylor (1).  
 Medium Circuit, J. C. Roberts (3).  
 Monteagle Mission, to be supplied (1).  
 Mulberry Circuit, C. F. Bell (1).  
 Pelham Circuit, S. H. Parks (2).  
 Petersburg Circuit, C. S. Gabard (1); T. M. Wilson (1), supply.  
 Rich Valley Circuit, B. T. Smothermon (2).  
 Shelbyville Station, J. B. Erwin (3).  
 Tracy City Station, W. A. Stroud (1).  
 Union and Beech Grove, M. P. Woods (2).  
 Unionville Circuit, S. M. Cherry, Jr. (2).  
 Winchester Mission, R. A. Reagan (1).  
 Winchester Station, A. C. Couey (1).

## FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

*George L. Beale (3), P. E.*

Almaville Mission, T. A. Covington (1).  
 Bethesda Circuit, J. W. Gilbert (3).  
 Brentwood, J. F. Tinnon (1); P. A. Sowell, Sup.  
 Chapel Hill Circuit, T. H. Gilbert (1).  
 College Grove and Triune, D. B. Coleman (2).  
 Farmington Circuit, J. L. Kellum (1).  
 Fernvale Mission, G. W. Jones (4), supply.  
 Franklin, W. T. Haggard (4).  
 Franklin Circuit, W. H. Beasley (1).  
 Nolensville Circuit, H. W. Carter (1).  
 Santa Fe Circuit, Wood Bouldin (2).  
 Smyrna and Thompson, J. W. Pearson (1).  
 Spring Hill, J. P. Luton (1); T. B. Fisher, Sup.  
 Theta Mission, B. J. Duncan (2).  
 Thompson Circuit, F. E. Alford (1).  
 Wesley Circuit, Robert Waite (1).  
 Williamson Circuit, B. L. Lyle (2).  
 Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.

## LEBANON DISTRICT.

*W. V. Jarratt (4), P. E.*

Alexandria and Watertown, H. M. Jarvis (1).  
 Bethpage Station, C. R. Wade (1).  
 Byrdstown Mission, E. D. Trout (2).  
 Cainsville Mission, F. R. Hamilton (1).  
 Carthage Circuit, J. T. Cotton (1); Orin Lynch, supply (2); J. B. Jordan, Sup.  
 Castalian Springs Circuit, M. M. Stewart (1).  
 Chestnut Mound and Pleasant Grove, J. T. Brown (2); L. F. Dickens (1), supply.  
 Cookeville Circuit, W. E. Doss (3).  
 Dycus Circuit, I. W. Parrish (1).  
 Fairfield Circuit, John F. Baggett (1).  
 Gainsboro and Granville, J. M. Horn (3).  
 Gallatin Station, W. B. Lowry (1).  
 Good Hope and Zion Mission, J. Webster (2); T. H. Hinson, Sup.  
 Gordonsville and Cokesbury, W. M. McClearen (2).  
 Hartsville Circuit, G. R. Allen (3).  
 Hendersonville and Saundersville, R. W. Seay (2).  
 Jacob's Hill Circuit, John O. Ensor (2).  
 Lafayette Circuit, J. L. Smothermon (3), supply.  
 Lebanon Circuit, D. A. Ensor (4).  
 Lebanon Station, W. H. Doss (4).  
 Liberty Circuit, R. M. Chenault (3).  
 Livingston and Algood, J. W. Swann (1).  
 Monterey Station, E. R. McCord (3); G. D. Byrne, Sup.  
 Oak Hill and Paran Mission, S. M. Ensor (2), supply.  
 Obed River Mission, M. J. Setzer (1), supply.  
 Portland and Fountain Head, G. W. Nackles (2); J. T. Rippy (1), supply.  
 Smithville Circuit, D. M. Barr (1).  
 Sumner Circuit, J. D. Robins (2).  
 Westmoreland Circuit, J. H. Ray (1).  
 Student in Hawkins School, J. W. Estes.

## MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

*J. J. Ransom (3), P. E.*

Bellbuckle Station, H. L. Munger (2).  
 Bell Springs Circuit, O. H. Lane (2).  
 Bon Air and Clifty Mission, E. H. Orear (2).  
 Caney Fork Mission, G. W. Angell (3), supply.  
 Hickory Creek Circuit, T. A. Matthews (2).  
 Manchester and Morrison, J. L. Chenault (1).  
 McMinnville Circuit, W. R. Wilson (1).  
 McMinnville Station, T. R. Curtis (2).  
 Murfreesboro Mission, J. K. Lee (4).  
 Murfreesboro Station, T. C. Ragsdale (2).

Rockvale Circuit, H. W. Seay (1).  
 Smyrna Circuit, J. L. Teague (2).  
 Sparta Circuit, T. J. Pentecost (2), supply.  
 Sparta Circuit, T. J. Pentecost (2), supply.  
 Stone's River Circuit, J. P. Funk (1); J. R. Thompson, Sup.  
 Summitville Circuit, R. A. Oaks (2), supply.  
 Tullahoma Station, B. T. Lannom (1).  
 Van Buren Mission, to be supplied.  
 Walnut Grove Circuit, H. B. McNeill (1).  
 Wartrace Circuit, E. F. Hudgens (1).  
 Woodbury Mission, J. W. Hatcher (1).

## NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. B. Reams (3), P. E.*

Alex Erwin, E. M. Steel (1).  
 Alex Green Circuit, T. M. Dent (2).  
 Arlington, T. L. Moody (2).  
 Belmont and Watkins Grove Mission, N. B. Tucker (2).  
 Blakemore Mission, Paul B. Kern (3).  
 Carroll Street, H. B. Blue (4).  
 Centenary Mission, C. T. Carter (1).  
 Cherokee Park Mission, W. W. Richeson (1).  
 East End, W. S. Taylor (4), B. F. Haynes (1).  
 Elm Street, W. H. Johnston (4).  
 Fillmore Mission, S. G. Rogers (2).  
 Goodlettsville Circuit, E. L. Gregory (3); R. E. Travis, Sup.  
 Hermitage Circuit, W. T. S. Cook (1).  
 Hobson, T. W. Noland (3).  
 Humphreys Street, T. S. Cullom (1).  
 McFerrin Memorial, E. P. Anderson (3).  
 McKendree, W. B. Taylor (4); R. K. Brown, Sup.  
 McTyeire Memorial and Greenwood Mission, H. W. Brewer (2).  
 Monroe Street, W. J. Stewart (2) and J. J. Mabry (1).  
 Park Avenue, J. L. Cuninggim (1), supply; C. J. Harrell (1), supply.  
 South End Mission, G. E. Eubank (1).  
 Trinity, E. D. Lewis (2); W. S. Harwell, Sup.  
 Tulip Street, W. R. Richardson (4).  
 Waverly Place, R. H. Hudgens (2); A. H. Shannon (1).  
 West End, C. W. Byrd (4).  
 West Nashville, J. W. Cherry (3).  
 Winn's Chapel Mission, W. M. Mullen (3).  
 Woodbine, John Durrett (3).  
 Vanderbilt University, W. F. Tillett.  
 Sunday School Editor and Chairman of Sunday School Board, E. B. Chappell.  
 Superintendent of Training Department, H. M. Hamill.  
 Missionary Secretary, W. R. Lambuth.

Agent Superannuate Endowment Fund, J. R. Stewart.  
 Commissioner of Galloway Memorial Hospital, A. E. Clement.  
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, J. A. Molloy.  
 Agent of Sunday School Board, W. M. Green.  
 President of Methodist Training School, J. E. McCulloch.  
 Professor in Methodist Training School, A. M. Trawick, Jr.  
 Missionary to Cuba, B. F. Gilbert.  
 Students in Vanderbilt University, A. B. Waldrep, B. B. Pennington, E. L. McCoy, J. T. Willcoxon, J. R. Parsons, O. C. Lloyd.  
 Student in Yale, C. R. Watkins.

## SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

*J. T. Blackwood (4), P. E.*

Clifton Station, W. H. Gilbert (1).  
 Ethridge Circuit, Leon Hooper (1), supply.  
 Gillis Mills Mission, Frank Glover (1), supply.

Hampshire and Cross Bridges, E. W. Brown (1).  
 Hohenwald Circuit, A. Edgar Carson (1).  
 Hurricane Mission, R. A. Skelton (4).  
 Lawrenceburg Station, B. F. Isom (2).  
 Linden Circuit, W. H. Williams (1).  
 Lobelville Circuit, J. O. Crawford (1).  
 Loretta Mission, B. J. Staggs (1), supply.  
 Mount Auburn Mission, J. R. Crawford (1), supply.  
 Napier Circuit, T. B. Gilliam (4), supply.  
 Nixon Mission, to be supplied.  
 Olive Hill Mission, W. F. Springer (1).  
 Sandy Hook and Enterprise, O. C. Haley (1).  
 Savannah Station, A. J. Morgan (1).  
 Waynesboro Mission, H. B. Clayton (1).  
 West Point Circuit, W. O. Largen (1).  
 Williamsport Circuit, R. M. Holland (2).

*Transferred.*—W. C. Frances, to the South Georgia Conference; Jerome Winford, to the Denver Conference; W. M. Cook and Seba Kirkpatrick, to the Los Angeles Conference; G. M. Gardner, to the New Mexico Conference; J. M. Jenkins, Jr., to the Memphis Conference.

## DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. William Ross Bourne, William Bennett Hogg, John F. Baggett, Clarence L. Dorris, Percy B. Freeman, Carl C. Hinkle, Frank Wilkinson, William O. Largen, Albert J. Morgan, Samuel H. Parks, Henderson H. McAfee, Oliver H. Lane, Alfred B. Waldrep, Elba H. Lantz, Malcolm M. Stewart, Beecher B. Pennington, Elbert L. McCoy, James T. Willcoxon, John R. Parsons, Oscar C. Lloyd, Robert Lee Duckworth, John W. Pearson, William F. Springer, James O. Crawford, Virgil Homer Rollins. 25.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John J. Mabry, Washington J. Wilson, Samuel G. Rogers, Berry J. Duncan, E. D. Trout, Jesse P. Luton, Nathan B. Tucker, Alfred Z. Mays, Archibald L. Hodge, Benjamin J. Rochelle. 10. The following are continued in the class of the first year, not having stood an approved examination: Frederick R. Hamilton, Dudley M. Barr, Martin R. Hayes, John W. Estes, William R. Wilson, Richard A. Skelton, D. Tucker Reed, Ollie C. Haley, Henry B. Clayton, C. R. Watkins, Walter W. Richeson. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? John C. Paulk. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? E. M. Steel, John O. Ensor, Charles F. Bell, Jo D. Robins, James R. Wright, Evan D. Lewis, William M. Mullen. 7. The following were continued in the class of the third year, not having passed approved examinations: Joel C. Whitson, Harry W. Brewer. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. M. Jenkins, Jr., in elder's orders, from the Memphis Conference; J. F. Morelock, in elder's orders, from the West Texas Conference; Earl H. Orear, in elder's orders, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; Walter W. Richeson, in class of first year, from the Missouri Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Elliott P. Ledbetter, Richard M. Holland, James T. Brown, William E. Doss, Thomas A. Covington, Thomas E. Marshall, Isaac W. Parrish, John W. Swann, Berry T. Lannom, B. F. Gilbert. 10.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are

elected deacons? Edward M. Steel, John O. Ensor, Charles F. Bell, James R. Wright, Evan D. Lewis, William M. Mullen. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Edward M. Steel, John O. Ensor, Charles F. Bell, James R. Wright, Evan D. Lewis, William M. Mullen. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? William O. Largen, Albert J. Morgan, Nathan B. Tucker, John Allen Wallace, Benjamin J. Staggs, Oliver H. Lane. 6.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William O. Largen, Albert J. Morgan, Nathan B. Tucker, John Allen Wallace, Benjamin J. Staggs, Oliver H. Lane. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Paul B. Kern, James B. Cheek, Cullen T. Carter, Joseph M. Horn. 4.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Paul B. Kern, James B. Cheek, Cullen T. Carter, Joseph M. Horn. 4.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? George W. Jones. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? George W. Jones. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? R. K. Brown, John R. Thompson, W. S. Harwell, Lem R. Long, A. J. Ewing, A. T. Goodloe, G. D. Byrne, R. E. Travis, P. A. Sowell, T. B. Fisher, J. B. Jordan, T. H. Hinson. 13.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? G. P. Jackson, B. J. Gaston, J. C. Putman, A. M. Ezell, G. D. Guinn, H. J. Ivie, H. S. Ledbetter, J. G. Gibson, M. R. Tucker, James A. Orman, J. R. Harris, M. N. Ford, J. W. Rooker, W. T. Hart, S. W. Bransford, W. T. Dye, G. B. McPeak, J. G. Molloy, J. A. McFerrin, M. W. Charles, G. M. Sanders, J. R. Holmes, J. W. Culom, S. L. Fain, J. T. Duncan, H. S. Kennedy, T. H. Woodward, John H. Nichols, J. O. Blanton, W. H. Klyce, J. R. Reagin. 31.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? D. C. Kelley, C. E. Heriges, A. C. Matthews. 3.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several

circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 187; members, 68,526.

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 622.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,821.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? Senior, 66; Junior, 39. Total, 105.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Epworth League members? Senior, 2,373; Junior, 1,182. Total, 3,555.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday schools? 587.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 3,975.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 41,431.

Ques. 29. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,500.

Ques. 30. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,029.97. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 31. What has been contributed for missions? Foreign missions, \$14,783.47; special for foreign missions, \$3,818.95; \* home missions, \$8,723.05; special for home missions, \$1,750.44. Total, \$29,075.91.

Ques. 32. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,812.04.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$388.93.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,445.84; preachers in charge, \$118,725.63.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the support of bishops? \$2,794.95.

Ques. 36. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 663; houses of worship, 594½.

Ques. 37. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,383,162; indebtedness, \$45,020.98.

Ques. 38. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 203; parsonages, 149½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of parson-

---

\*These figures furnished by J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer of Parent Board.



ages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$217,976; indebtedness, \$11,985.90.

Ques. 40. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 41. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$23,000; indebtedness, \$732.64.

Ques. 42. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 16; amount of damage, \$11,835.

Ques. 43. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$520,005; pre-

miums paid, \$2,822.95; losses sustained, \$11,835; collections on losses, \$100.

Ques. 44. What are the educational statistics? Vanderbilt University: Value of property, \$1,500,000; endowment, \$1,600,000; professors, 105; students, 959. Methodist Training School: Value of property, \$68,000; professors, 9; students, 65. Martin College: Value of property, \$40,000; endowment, \$30,000; professors, 11; students, 157.

Ques. 45. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Clarksville, Tenn.

Ques. 46. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

## SUPPLEMENT.—REPORTS ADOPTED.

### TEMPERANCE.

Whereas the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, established for the purpose of perpetuating and disseminating the principles embodied in the life of Him who first gave to the world the gospel of temperance, has always stood for that which ameliorates the conditions of society and elevates mankind to a higher plane of living; and whereas the Tennessee Annual Conference feels a just pride in the honorable record of the Church of which it is a part, and recognizes that this is a time when no Christian man can afford to take a neutral position, but that all good men should stand shoulder to shoulder in the fight for temperance and law enforcement; therefore be it

*Resolved:* 1. That we congratulate the State of Tennessee upon the action of the last Legislature in passing the laws prohibiting the sale and manufacture of intoxicating liquors.

2. That we heartily indorse these laws, and shall do everything in our power in a legitimate way to make them effective.

3. That we insist that all executive officers in the State who have taken oath to enforce all the laws shall enforce these as well as others.

4. That we are unalterably opposed to any backward step in temperance legislation; but that we favor any legitimate method that will free our State from the accursed traffic in liquor.

5. That we call upon our representatives in Congress to favor a bill prohibiting the shipment of liquor into dry territory.

6. We indorse the Anti-Saloon League, and recommend that two delegates be appointed to represent this Conference in the National Anti-Saloon League Convention, which meets in Chicago December 6-9, 1909.

J. B. WALKER, *Chairman*;

W. J. RUSSELL, *Secretary*.

### BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Your committee finds that in general the publishing interests of the Church are in very good condition. We note with especial pleasure that the *Review* is now more than paying its way. Its Editor is to be commended for the strength and dignity which he is giving to the *Review*, as well as for his tireless efforts to extend its circulation. It deserves a much wider circulation throughout the bounds of the Southern Methodist Church.

The *Advocate* has never maintained a higher standard than at the present, either in its editorial columns or in its contributed articles. We note with regret, however, that it is still conducted at a loss. This ought not so to be. Its standard of excellence ought to place it in every Southern Methodist home. It is not only a periodical of the highest order, deserving a place in every Methodist home, but its maintenance is essential to the welfare of the Church at large. Your committee feels that the *Advocate* has sustained a great loss in the retirement from its editorial staff of Dr. John M. Moore. We wish him the largest success in his new field.

The *Midland Methodist* continues to be a very efficient Conference organ under the able editorship of Dr. Schuler. It is to be regretted, however, that the pastors do not keep the Church in closer touch with matters of general interest through its columns. We recommend that the Conference again invite the Memphis Conference to adopt the

*Midland Methodist* as its organ. The increased patronage could not fail to increase the efficiency of the paper. The multiplication of papers is greatly to be regretted. We recommend as a commission the following: G. A. Morgan, T. C. Ragsdale, and J. I. Finney.

We note that the *Epworth Era* is still run at a loss. If it fills a necessary place in the Church, it ought to receive a larger support.

We urge that every preacher and layman ought to feel that the Publishing House interests are his interests. Every pastor ought to be an advertising agent for the publications of the Church, as well as for books of general literature which might be secured through the Publishing House. We suggest that it would be well for the House to publish a brief list of the best books from time to time—a list that has been selected by competent authorities—and that such lists be placed in the hands of the pastors. We urge that the pastors seek to introduce the best literature among their members. In so doing they will not only do great good, but will become an important factor in increasing the business of the Publishing House.

We are glad to report that the Agents of the Publishing House give the assurance that within another year the House will be able to pay something to the Superannuate Fund. The profits for the past few years have gone toward the expenses of the new publishing houses in Dallas, Tex., and in China.

J. J. STOWE, *Chairman*;

R. H. PEOPLES, *Secretary*.

#### REPORT OF MIDLAND METHODIST COMMISSION.

We, the Commission of the Tennessee Conference for the *Midland Methodist*, approve the editorial work of Rev. T. C. Schuler, who is furnishing us a Conference organ of excellent tone and temper, and a valuable medium of communication for practical work in the bounds of our Conference.

We respectfully recommend that the Editor be given as much time at his editorial desk as may be possible, not to jeopardize the successful management of the paper.

J. R. STEWART,

J. T. CURRY.

J. L. PARKES.

#### CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension submits the following report:

The Board considered that the time had come when it should begin the creation and growth of a Loan Fund. It therefore created what shall be known now and hereafter as the "Tennessee Conference Loan Fund," to be used in lending money to Churches in the Tennessee Conference through the appointed channels prescribed by the laws and regulations of the M. E. Church, South.

We have made the following appropriations—to wit:

Dodson Chapel, Nashville District .....	\$ 400
Providence, Fayetteville District .....	100
Decherd, Fayetteville District .....	150
Liberty, Fayetteville District .....	50
Smithville, Lebanon District .....	300
Statesville, Lebanon District .....	200
Garrison, Franklin District .....	250
Trinity, Franklin District .....	250
Pine Bluff, Murfreesboro District .....	75
Concord, Murfreesboro District .....	200
Charlotte, Dickson District .....	125

Bon Aqua, Dickson District .....	\$ 125
Loretta, Savannah District .....	200
Mount Zion, Savannah District .....	50
Lawrenceburg, Savannah District .....	400
South Springfield, Clarksville District (available when the charge raises \$100 to be applied on the debt for materials) .....	150
The Board also applied to the Tennessee Conference Loan Fund ..	300
Total .....	\$3,325

The Conference has been assessed for 1909-10 \$7,400, which has been distributed as follows:

Clarksville District .....	\$ 907
Columbia District .....	888
Dickson District .....	500
Fayetteville District .....	740
Franklin District .....	666
Lebanon District .....	758
Murfreesboro District .....	740
Nashville District .....	1,850
Savannah District .....	351
Total .....	\$7,400

Respectfully submitted.

P. A. SOWELL, *President*;  
W. T. THOMAS, *Secretary*.

TREASURER'S BALANCES.

Amount on hand last report .....	\$3,346 34
One-half of Conference receipts (1908-09) .....	2,906 02—\$6,252 36

*Disbursements.*

1908.	
Nov. 2. L. L. Lennox, for East End .....	\$ 500
R. G. Connell, for Connell Memorial .....	250
B. G. Mason, for Prospect .....	300
J. T. Curry, for Coleman Chapel .....	200
Joe Henry, for Elk Valley .....	75
D. F. Ary, for Sinking Church .....	100
H. C. Hudson, for McTyeire .....	200
W. W. Parrish, for Beech Grove .....	100
W. V. Jarratt, for Bethpage .....	250
L. A. Nelson, for Bordeaux .....	300
Dec. 1. John Durrett, error in check .....	17
1909.	
Apr. 24. Expense of delegate to Memphis .....	20
May 18. Methodist Training School .....	250
Sept. 1. George L. Beale, for Priest .....	300—\$2,862 00
Amount on hand subject to appropriation .....	\$3,390 36



## TREASURER'S REPORT.

*Receipts by Districts.*

	Assessed.	Paid.
Clarksville District .....	\$ 793 00	\$ 665 00
Columbia District .....	775 00	663 67
Dickson District .....	390 00	345 00
Fayetteville District .....	597 00	585 00
Franklin District .....	583 00	583 10
Lebanon District .....	583 00	588 00
Murfreesboro District .....	681 00	616 00
Nashville District .....	1,781 00	1,560 27
Savannah District .....	292 00	206 00
Total .....	\$6,475 00	\$5,812 04

J. B. MURREY, *Treasurer.*

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

It is a matter of very great regret that so many of our preachers either neglect till the very last minute to take the collection for the American Bible Society, or do not take it at all. The Discipline directs that the preacher in charge shall present once a year to each congregation in his charge the claims of the American Bible Society. This is all that is needed to insure a respectable collection for this great cause. The people would cheerfully give if the matter were brought before them; but because it is not done the amount collected for the Bible Society is growing smaller each succeeding year.

Mrs. Russell Sage proposes to give five hundred thousand dollars to the American Bible Society on the condition that the Protestant Churches in America give a like sum. In view of the absolute merit of the cause, and in the face of this splendid opportunity, we should do our very best. We would, therefore, respectfully recommend: (1) That our presiding elders give special emphasis in their Quarterly Conferences to the question: "What are we doing for the American Bible Society?" (2) That the preachers present the matter as the Discipline directs, and give our people a chance to give to this cause.

J. F. TINNON, *Chairman,*E. M. HARRELL, *Secretary.*

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, submit the following report:

1. The journal of the Clarksville District shows great care. It is, for the most part, beautifully kept. A few inadvertencies are noted for the eye of the Secretary.
2. The Columbia District record is well kept, with the exception of a little carelessness in blotting.
3. The Dickson District record is in good form. There is nothing worthy of criticism.
4. The Fayetteville District record is well kept, and a model of neatness. It is typewritten, which we commend to all.
5. The Franklin District record is well kept. The only criticism is too frequent use of abbreviations.
6. The Lebanon District record is well kept and in good condition.
7. The Murfreesboro District record is in good form. There is no criticism.

8. The Nashville District record shows care. Marginal notes and page headings are lacking.

9. The Savannah District record is a model record. The penmanship and manner of recording the minutes are commended.

We offer the following:

*Resolved*, That special care be given the election of a fully competent District Conference Secretary, and to the District Conference record.

Respectfully submitted.

J. S. RICE, *Chairman*;

T. L. MOODY, *Secretary*.

#### SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Sabbath is as old as creation. The necessity for it is in the constitution of the creature. We believe it was also intended to serve a religious purpose. It is not an inflexible institution, which admits of no modifications.

Our Lord said: "The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath." Both by precept and example he taught the propriety and duty of performing works of mercy and necessity on the Sabbath. Whatever may not be fairly classified under one of these two heads is forbidden. Whatever is not clearly seen to contribute to the general welfare of humanity may not be allowed. Whatever can be done beforehand to make the Sabbath more completely a day of rest, meditation, and worship is to be commended. Whatever contributes more to mere worldliness, pleasure, or material gain must be condemned.

We must continue to proclaim the commandment: "Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy."

JOHN S. HENLEY, *Chairman*;

T. B. FISHER, *Secretary*.

#### REPORT ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

We think, from reports of pastors, that there is an increase in the number and value of our churches and parsonages; and, notwithstanding some portions of our territory have been swept the past year by cyclones, and many of our churches were damaged and some entirely destroyed, yet through the heroic loyalty of our people they have been, for the most part, rebuilt.

We suggest that our presiding elders and pastors use their influence in having all our church and parsonage property well insured.

Further, that our presiding elders not only ask questions of the trustees on church and parsonage property, as the Discipline directs, but see beyond a doubt that all deeds are recorded and in some known place.

We deplore the fact that in some instances our church property is not carefully looked after and is left open and made a resort for night prowlers.

We state that it is but little encouragement to any congregation to nicely arrange a parsonage and grounds, and then have a pastor to neglect it; and this is doubtless the cause in some cases of our pastors having to occupy worse houses than they would otherwise have to do. We request that our pastors look after our parsonages and grounds, not allowing them to be neglected and abused, and leave them in the best possible condition for their successors.

Respectfully submitted.

O. P. HILL, *Chairman*;

W. R. BOYTE, *Secretary*;

T. A. CARDEN.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

While our aim has been to have a Children's Day service and a collection in every Sunday school in the Conference, and your Board has made a very earnest effort to accomplish this end, we regret to say that there are forty-six charges that have failed to hold any Children's Day services; or, if they did so, they have failed to report and turn over any money to the Treasurer. Your Board, in compliance with the law, made an earnest effort to raise as large a collection as possible for the chair of Religious Pedagogy and Sunday Schools in Vanderbilt University. We have six hundred and thirty-nine schools in the Conference, and only thirty-two made any response to our urgent appeal. The entire collection raised from this source was \$481.89, of which amount West End Sunday School, in the Nashville District, raised \$379.97. Many of the larger schools that could have easily done so did not respond to the call at all.

We regret to report a falling off in the Children's Day regular collections. However, if we add to the regular Children's Day collections the amount collected as a special fund for the chair of Religious Pedagogy and Sunday Schools, it will give a liberal increase over last year's collections—fully twenty per cent. There also has been less demand for literature to aid needy schools, and this leaves a larger sum to be paid over by the Treasurer to the chair of Religious Pedagogy and Sunday Schools, making the amount thus directed more than \$1,000.

We propose the coming year to make a further effort to raise money to endow this chair of Religious Pedagogy and Sunday Schools, and will call upon every Sunday school in the Conference to contribute. With deep sorrow we hear of the serious illness of our beloved Agent, Rev. William M. Green, and pray God that he may be restored to health and be spared to a life of usefulness; and we ask Bishop Hoss, presiding, to reappoint him Agent for the Sunday School Board.

A large number of charges do not report and turn over the Children's Day money until Conference. This is wrong. All such moneys should be paid to the Treasurer immediately after it is collected. The Board unanimously passed the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That we hereby request the pastors and superintendents of the Sunday schools of the Tennessee Conference to see that the Children's Day Fund be sent to the Treasurer of the Sunday School Board immediately after taking the collection in the various charges.

We heartily indorse the plan of the Editor and Secretary of the General Sunday School Board to hold a general meeting of Sunday school superintendents in the city of Nashville in January, 1910.

D. C. SCALES, *Chairman*;

W. A. STROUD, *Secretary*.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

*Receipts.*

Children's Day collections .....	\$1,466 24	.
Special for chair of Religious Pedagogy and Sunday Schools .....	481 89	
Balance brought forward .....	235 10—	\$2,183 23

*Disbursements.*

Paid to Publishing House for literature and programs .....	\$ 494 94	
Paid out for yearbooks and other expenses .....	116 30	
Paid to General Board of Education .....	146 62	
Paid to General Sunday School Board .....	146 62	
Paid to chair of Religious Pedagogy and Sunday Schools .....	1,078 75	
Reserved in treasury .....	200 00—	2,183 23

*Receipts by Districts.*

Clarksville District .....	\$ 179 66
Columbia District .....	117 76
Dickson District .....	128 91
Fayetteville District .....	158 59
Franklin District .....	104 57
Lebanon District .....	201 00
Murfreesboro District .....	159 52
Nashville District .....	285 85
Savannah District .....	56 69

Total .....\$1,466 24

J. T. CURRY, *Treasurer.*

**EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.**

The growth of the Epworth League has been slow, but we trust sure, with a more permanent basis for its structure as a needed organization in our great Church.

The report of the General Secretary shows that the League has gained in membership, and is making healthy progress generally.

The *Epworth Era* enjoys a larger circulation than ever before, and may be used by our young people with profit as a stimulus to greater activity in League work and higher ideals in the building up of Christian character.

We heartily indorse the suggestion made by the General Secretary looking toward the purchase of the former burying ground and homestead of Bishop William McKendree by the Epworth Leagues of the Tennessee Conference, to be preserved as a historic spot, not only to Epworth Leaguers, but to all Southern Methodism. We suggest the following committee to carry out the provisions of this article: A. M. Trawick, Jr., George R. Allen, Paul B. Kern, R. B. Eleazer, and George W. Nackles.

We recommend the coöperation of all our pastors in the movement inaugurated by the last Epworth League Conference, held at Nashville, calling upon the Leaguers of the Tennessee Conference to raise their pledge of \$800 for the Galloway Memorial Hospital.

In view of the marked need of trained workers in all departments of young people's work, and the need of presenting to our chosen young men and women the great Christian callings, we recommend that there be held, within the bounds of this Conference, a ten days' training Conference, where ideals of service and methods of work can be presented. With this in view, we recommend that the President of the Tennessee Conference Epworth League Board be authorized to appoint a committee of five—namely, one representative from the Sunday School Board, one from the Conference Board of Missions, one from the Epworth League Board, and two others, one of whom shall be a layman—to make all necessary plans incident to the carrying out of this great work.

GEORGE R. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

**BOARD OF EDUCATION.****Report No. 1.**

The Church's call to the work of education is as imperative and divine as its call to the work of evangelization. Side by side with the great commission to preach the gospel to every creature stands the other divine commission: "Go teach all nations; teach them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." And it is in connection with this latter commission that the precious words are added: "And lo,



I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." The Churches that have most wisely heeded this commission in the past are the Churches that have come to power in the world to-day, and the Churches that would lay sure, broad, and deep foundations for building moral and spiritual empires in the future are those Churches which are doing most not only to convert men from sin, but to educate men in right thinking and right living. Never in the entire history of the Christian Church has there been greater need for wisdom and divine guidance in the discharge of this important trust committed to the Church than at this present time. A crisis has been reached that calls for a reaffirmation of the Church's divine commission to teach. That it is the privilege and duty of the Church to found, to own, and to control institutions of learning is involved in Methodism's interpretation of her divine commission. In this day when forces are at work seeking to secularize education, and certain philanthropists are discriminating against institutions that are owned and controlled by the Church, it behooves the M. E. Church, South, to reaffirm her purpose to own and control the schools she has founded no less than the churches she has builded and the publishing houses she has erected; and all such institutions of learning, be they academies or colleges or universities, are servants of the Church to do her bidding. But the mission of Methodism through her institutions of learning, no less than through her Churches, is not to make narrow ecclesiastics and sectarian bigots, but broad-minded and cultured Christian men and women, who are an ornament to society and an honor to the citizenship of the State and nation. The institutions that are owned and controlled by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, be it said to their honor, while loyal to the Church that founded and fosters them, are also liberal and loyal to the larger Church of Christ, and also to the citizenship of the State, the nation, and the world. Not for the many millions of the richest money kings of the world can Methodism afford to surrender her claim to the ownership and control of her institutions of learning. But if it is her duty to own and control, it is surely no less her duty to befriend and foster, to endow and build up by liberal gifts and large patronage the institutions which look to her for guidance and control.

The report of Dr. J. D. Hammond as to the general progress of education in our Church during the past year is of great interest and value. It shows that the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, has nearly twelve million dollars invested in the buildings and grounds of her many schools, a gain over last year of more than sixty-one thousand dollars. Nearly three hundred and fifty thousand dollars has been added to the endowment funds of these institutions, making a total endowment approximating three and a half million dollars. There are more than two thousand professors and teachers in our various institutions of learning and nearly thirty-four thousand pupils. Nine hundred and sixty-one students are reported as studying for the ministry, an increase of seventy over last year. We desire to commend to our preachers and people the Education Extension Foundation projected by the General Board, which contemplates the raising of a half million dollars in the next five years to meet the many growing and pressing needs of the Board for educational extension work in new fields and in needy places. The plan is to organize a club of one hundred thousand members, each one of whom will pledge himself to give one dollar a year for the next five years. We hope that a large number of our preachers and laymen will join this club and help to make the movement a success.

Martin College is now the property of the Tennessee Conference. During the past year the Board of Trustees, elected at the last session of this Conference, met and organized by the election of W. F. Tillett President, George L. Beale Secretary, and T. E. Daley Treasurer. Judge R. P. McClain, Mr. J. H. Dinning, and Judge J. L.

Nolen, it will be remembered, were appointed at the last session of the Conference as a committee of lawyers to look after the interests of the Conference in seeing that everything connected with the transfer of the college from the old Board to the new Board of Trustees was done in proper legal form. Judge Nolen died before the committee had time to act, but not before he had had time to show in many ways how ready he was to serve the Church that he deeply loved. The other two members of the committee gave the matter their most careful attention, as is manifest by the report which they have made to the Conference. A new charter was taken out in due form; and we suggest that this charter be printed in the Minutes as an appendix to this report, for the information of all who may desire now or at any future time to consult it. The college property is valued at about \$40,000, and there is an endowment of \$30,000 that brings six per cent interest. There is, as reported last year, a debt of \$18,000 upon the property. We recommend that \$3,000 of invested money in the hands of the Board of Education be used to reduce this debt to \$15,000. The report of President Wynn for the past year is full of encouragement. He has more boarders than he can accommodate, and has been compelled to rent rooms in an adjacent building. His administration of the affairs of the college has given great satisfaction to his patrons and to the Board of Trustees, and we predict for the college under his presidency a career of constantly increasing prosperity and usefulness in the work of Christian education. We call upon our preachers and people to give this, the one and only institution of learning belonging to the Conference, their hearty encouragement and support. Mr. J. B. Ferguson and Mr. W. J. Yancey have, for good reasons, resigned as members of the Board; and we recommend that their resignations be accepted and that Mr. W. J. Russell be elected in the place of Mr. Ferguson and Prof. F. M. Massey in the place of Mr. Yancey.

The Methodist Training School at Nashville is doing a much-needed work for the M. E. Church, South, and the Tennessee Conference, having this school located in its midst, cannot fail to make large use of it in the training of Christian workers for service in the home and foreign field. We are glad to commend it to all who live in the bounds of our Conference as an institution in every way worthy of their patronage and support.

The report that reaches us from Vanderbilt University shows a year of great prosperity, with 959 students, 115 of which number were preparing for the ministry. The report of the director of the Correspondence School gives evidence of the splendid service which this school is rendering the young ministers of our Church, having enrolled during the past year as many as 1,346. We would urge all the undergraduates of the Conference to take advantage of the helpful guidance which this school will give them in prosecuting their studies. The Biblical Institute was the most successful, helpful, and inspiring that has ever been held, having been attended by about 250 preachers. We would urge all our preachers, and especially our young preachers, to make their plans far in advance to attend, if possible, the sessions of the Institute. Generous laymen in Nashville and elsewhere will make it possible for every preacher in the Conference to attend who might otherwise be deterred therefrom because of the cost of board.

We desire to express our continued appreciation of the work that is being done by the many excellent schools in the bounds of this Conference which are conducted by Christian men and women who are members of our Church. Not a few of these institutions are rendering the Church and the cause of Christian education quite as valuable service as they could do if they were owned by the Church.

Dr. D. C. Kelley directed that his twentieth century donation of \$1,000 and accumulated interest (which now amounts to \$450) should go to establish a scholarship in honor of his mother, to be called the "Lavinia Kelley Scholarship," to aid in the education of the daughters of preachers of the M. E. Church, South, at Vanderbilt University, the daughters of members of the Tennessee Conference always to have the preference. He also directed that his claim upon the Tennessee Conference Brotherhood should be paid to the Commissioner of Education of the Tennessee Conference to be used for the education of the daughters of preachers. After consulting and advising with his family through his son-in-law, Dr. W. R. Lambuth, as to the wisest way in which to use this bequest in keeping with the wishes of the deceased, we are prepared to recommend that the amount coming from the Brotherhood be added to and made a part of the Lavinia Kelley Scholarship, and that the interest be added to the principal until the principal shall amount to \$2,000, after which the income shall be awarded annually to any daughter of a member of the Tennessee Conference who may apply for it and who is prepared to enter Vanderbilt University. In case there are two or more applicants from the daughters of members of this Conference, it shall be awarded to the one who stands highest in the entrance examinations for admission to the university. We desire here and now to express for the Conference our grateful appreciation of this gift of our honored father and brother, who has so lately left our ranks to join the brotherhood on high, a man of God whose love for his brethren and for their sons and daughters was a passion in life and now becomes by this gift a sacred memory in death which can never be forgotten by the living. We pray that God's blessing may ever attend the use of this scholarship, which is no less a memorial of his love for his brethren than it is of his sainted mother, Lavinia Kelley.

W. F. TILLET, *President*;

E. P. ANDERSON, *Secretary*.

#### Report No. 2.

The Tennessee Conference is to be congratulated upon its coming into possession of so valuable a piece of property as Martin College, with an endowment of \$30,000 and buildings and grounds valued at not less than \$30,000. It behooves the Conference to make much of its new possession. A new possession carries along with it not only enlarged privilege and opportunity, but responsibilities and duties coextensive with the obligations that are inseparable from possession and control. Boards of Education in the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, were organized for the purpose of fostering Christian institutions of learning and developing a wise and strong system of schools, and the Board of Education of this Conference rejoices that it now has a trust committed to it that is, in its judgment, in the highest degree worthy of its fostering care and support. We accept with pleasure the new responsibilities and obligations imposed upon us in connection with this our one and only educational possession.

The trustees of Martin College have met and carefully looked into all the affairs of the institution, and have great confidence and well-grounded hopes of a career of large usefulness for the college. The trustees of the college send to the Conference a request for an appropriation of \$2,000 to be entered into the educational budget for the coming year, the amount to be used in whatever way the Board of Trustees may find to the best interest of the college. The Board of Education not only heartily but unanimously approve of this request, and recommend that it be granted. We recommend that the assessment for education the coming year be placed at \$6,000, and that

the amount that shall be used to aid beneficiaries of the Board after this year be limited to \$1,750.

The Board recommend the appointment of Rev. J. F. Morelock to a professorship in Ruskin College, and also that all the young ministers who have requested the privilege of attending school the coming year be permitted to do so. The financial report will be submitted by the Treasurer. The Twentieth Century Fund, which includes the gift of Dr. D. C. Kelley referred to in Report No. 1, now amounts to \$8,850.

W. F. TILLET, *President*;

E. P. ANDERSON, *Secretary*.

#### ASSESSMENTS FOR YEAR 1909-10.

Clarksville District .....	\$ 735 00
Columbia District .....	720 00
Dickson District .....	405 00
Fayetteville District .....	600 00
Franklin District .....	540 00
Lebanon District .....	615 00
Murfreesboro District .....	600 00
Nashville District .....	1,500 00
Savannah District .....	285 00
Total .....	\$6,000 00

#### REPORT OF TREASURER FOR YEAR 1908-09.

##### *Resources.*

Invested fund .....	\$3,000 00
Interest .....	140 75
Balance from last year .....	2,613 39
From loan paid .....	35 00
From Conference assessments .....	3,991 89—\$9,781 03

##### *Disbursements.*

Invested by order of Board.....	\$3,000 00
Paid appropriations to students.....	2,300 40
Paid Biblical Institute .....	200 00
Paid General Education Board.....	1,600 00
Paid expenses .....	69 00
Cash on hand October 16, 1909.....	2,611 63— 9,781 03

J. W. BRISTER, *Treasurer*.

Paid out on appropriations for year 1907-08:

Daughter of B. S. Haggard, deceased.....\$ 25 00

Paid out on appropriations for year 1908-09:

George S. Duncan .....	80 40
Robert Parsons .....	67 00
Reams Daniel Hill .....	80 00
Frank Wilkinson .....	75 00
George Weeks .....	50 00
Carl C. Hinkle .....	65 00
W. O. Largen .....	100 00
N. Burch Tucker .....	67 00



Lester Weaver .....	\$ 88 00
Daughter of J. L. Teague .....	75 00
Daughter of R. J. Crump, deceased .....	25 00
Daughter of J. A. Bridges, deceased.....	20 00
Daughter of W. H. Cotton, deceased.....	50 00
Daughter of W. A. Lusby, deceased.....	15 00
Daughter of W. H. Baird .....	100 00
Daughter of J. H. Nichols .....	100 00
Daughter of W. R. Wilson.....	100 00
Daughter of J. W. Swann .....	100 00
Daughter of M. W. Charles.....	100 00
Daughter of T. A. Carden .....	100 00
Daughter of B. T. Smothermon.....	100 00
Daughter of Wood Bouldin .....	100 00
Daughter of S. M. Cherry, Jr.....	75 00
Daughter of J. L. Kellum .....	33 00
Daughter of Lawrence Hosale .....	75 00
Daughter of T. A. Covington.....	50 00
Daughter of Jerome Winford .....	25 00
Daughter of T. W. Noland.....	50 00
Daughter of T. R. Clendenin .....	75 00
Loan	
To James Wharton Brown.....	100 00
Paid out on appropriation for year 1909-10:	
Robert Parsons .....	25 00
Daughter of J. L. Teague.....	25 00
Paid to Correspondence School for Tennessee Conference students..	85 00
Total .....	\$2,300 40

#### CHARTER OF INCORPORATION OF MARTIN COLLEGE, PULASKI, TENN.

Be it known that W. F. Tillett, George L. Beale, T. A. Kerley, T. C. Ragsdale, T. E. Daley, W. J. Yancy, J. W. Cherry, J. R. Stewart, J. B. Ferguson, A. L. King, J. H. Dinning, W. B. Taylor, J. J. Stowe, E. B. Chappell, C. L. Cooper, Mark Arrowsmith, J. T. Curry, Arthur B. Ransom, L. E. Abernathy, and R. G. Peoples are hereby created a body politic and corporate by the name and style of MARTIN COLLEGE, under subsection four of Section 2513 of Shannon's Code, which provides for "The support of any literary or scientific undertaking, as a college or university, with powers to confer degrees, an academy, a debating society, the establishment of a library, the support of a historical society, the organization and support of battlefield associations, the promotion of painting, music, or the fine arts, the support of boards of trade or chambers of commerce, or other objects of like nature."

The particular purposes for which this charter is sought are: For the maintenance of a school for the education of girls and young women at or in the vicinity of Pulaski, Giles County, Tenn., under the fostering care, auspices, and patronage of the Tennessee Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

The general powers of said corporation shall be to sue and be sued by the corporate name, to have and use a common seal, which it may alter at pleasure; if no common seal, then the signature of the name of the corporation by any duly authorized officer shall be legal and binding; to purchase and hold, or receive by gift, bequest, or devise,

in addition to the personal property owned by the corporation, real estate necessary for the transaction of the corporate business, and also to purchase or accept any real estate in payment or in part payment of any debt due to the corporation, and sell the same; to establish by-laws, and make all rules and regulations not inconsistent with the laws and Constitution, deemed expedient for the management of corporate affairs; and to appoint such subordinate officers and agents, in addition to a President and Secretary or Treasurer, as the business of the corporation may require, designate the name of the office, and fix the compensation of the officer.

The said incorporators shall, within a convenient time after the registration of this charter in the office of the Secretary of State, elect from their number a President. They may also elect a Secretary and Treasurer, and the two last-named offices may be combined into one, and may be elected outside the Board of Trustees, said incorporators to constitute the first Board of Trustees. In all elections each member to be entitled to one vote, either in person or by proxy, and the result to be determined by the majority of votes cast. The Board of Trustees shall keep a record of all their proceedings, which shall be at all times subject to the inspection of any member. The corporation may establish branches in any other county in the State. The term of all offices may be fixed by the by-laws, the said term not, however, to exceed three years. All officers and trustees hold over until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

The general welfare of society, not individual profit, is the object for which this charter is granted, and hence the members are not stockholders in the legal sense of the term, and no dividends or profits shall be divided among the members. The members may at any time, when authorized by the Tennessee Annual Conference, dissolve the corporation by a conveyance of its assets and property to any corporation holding a charter from the State for the purposes not of individual profit, first providing for corporate debts.

A violation of any of the provisions of this charter shall subject the corporation to dissolution at the instance of the State.

This charter is subject to modification or amendment. The means, assets, income, or other property of the corporation shall not be employed directly or indirectly for any other purpose whatever than to accomplish the legitimate objects of its creation, and by no implication shall it possess the power to issue notes or currency, deal in currency, notes, or coin, buy or sell products, or engage in any kind of trading operation, nor hold any more real estate than is proper for its legitimate business.

#### STATE OF TENNESSEE, DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I, Hallam W. Goodloe, Secretary of the State of Tennessee, do certify that the annexed (foregoing) instrument, with certificates of acknowledgment of probate and registration, was filed in my office for registration on the 9th day of March, 1909, and recorded on the 9th day of March, 1909, in Corporation Record Book O-5, in said office, page 18. In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my official signature, and by order of the Governor affixed the great seal of the State of Tennessee at the Department in the city of Nashville this 9th day of March, A.D. 1909.

HALLAM W. GOODLOE, *Secretary of State.*

#### REPORT OF COMMISSION OF LAWYERS CONCERNING MARTIN COLLEGE.

The undersigned, R. P. McClain and J. H. Dinning, together with Judge J. L. Nolen, now deceased, were, at the last session of your Conference, appointed a committee of attorneys to act for the Conference in all matters affecting the title and financial liability in the purchase and transfer of Martin Female College to the Tennessee Conference.

After the death of Judge Nolen we were advised, if the surviving members of the committee could agree upon the matters referred, there would be no necessity for the appointment of any one to fill Judge Nolen's place, and the remaining committeemen, having fully agreed, submit this report. After a full and careful investigation of the matters referred, we have reached the following conclusions:

The Trustees of Martin Female College had a good title to said property, and had the right to sell the same to this Conference and to convey to its Board of Trustees.

We are satisfied that arrangements can be made with the parties holding the \$18,000 of indebtedness by which the same can be carried until the debt can be liquidated by the interest arising from the \$30,000 of endowment fund, if not otherwise paid, the proceeds of which endowment fund are a part of the consideration for the transfer and we see no legal objection to the interest on this fund being so applied.

Having reached these conclusions, and being fully satisfied upon all these points, we accepted, as we felt authorized to do, the proposition of purchase as made by the Board of Martin Female College, as shown by the minutes of this Conference of 1908. The proposition as submitted to the Conference contains a proviso that the matter of sale and transfer of the property should be submitted to the approval and confirmation of the Chancery Court at Pulaski, Giles County, Tenn.

Thereupon a charter was prepared for Martin College, which was duly executed by a sufficient number of the Board named by you at your last session; and said charter having been approved and granted by the Secretary of State, was duly recorded in the Register's office of Giles County, Tenn., in Book No. —, page —, all as required by the statutes of the State in such matters made and provided.

The original charter is in the hands of Dr. W. F. Tillett, the President of your Board of Trustees for Martin College.

Thereafter a bill was prepared by W. B. Smithson, attorney for the Board of Trustees of Martin Female College, making said college and its Trustees complainants, and filed in said Chancery Court at Pulaski, Tenn., making this Conference and its General Board of Trustees, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Pulaski, Tenn., and its presiding elder and pastor and official members, the Board of Trustees of Martin College, J. T. Curry, and others a Conference committee appointed October, 1907, and the surviving members of your special committee of attorneys, defendants thereto.

The bill filed set out in detail a full history of Martin Female College—the propositions of sale and transfer to the Tennessee Annual Conference, the charter of the Conference Board for Martin College, the deed from the Trustees of Martin Female College conveying the property to the Trustees of Martin College, this latter paper being an *escrow*, subject to the ratification of the court, and such other matters as were thought pertinent to any issue that might be raised.

Upon the hearing of said case, a decree was pronounced by the Chancellor fully ratifying, approving, and confirming the sale as made, and ratifying the deed which had been executed, making the same a part of the decree of the court. A certified copy of said decree is now of record in the Register's office for Giles County, Tenn., in Book —, page —, so that your Board of Trust for Martin College now hold the legal title to all of said property for the Conference.

Allow us, in conclusion, to heartily commend the arduous and faithful services rendered by Mr. W. B. Smithson, the attorney for the Board of Trustees for Martin Female College.

Very respectfully submitted.

R. P. McCLAIN,  
J. H. DINNING.

## JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

## Report No. 1.

We submit herewith the annual report of the Board of Trust for Superannuate Preachers, Widows and Orphans of your Conference, and ask that the same be made a part of your published minutes.

A check for \$869.38 accompanied this report, being the accrued interest for one year, and the same is carried to the fund now for distribution; also from Colvin Fund \$28.

During the year Brother S. J. Keith, one of the Board of Trustees for said Superannuate Conference Fund, has died, and the Board recommends J. Horton Fall as a suitable person to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Brother Keith, and asks that the Conference elect him for said position.

We, the Joint Board, further report that we have received from Rev. John R. Stewart, Secretary for the Board of Trustees of the Endowment Fund for Superannuates of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the sum of \$198, being our share of the income for the past year.

Respectfully submitted.

R. F. McCLAIN, *Chairman*;

J. TAYLOR STRATTON, *Secretary*.

During the Conference year Brother Samuel J. Keith died, and thus created a vacancy in the Board of Trustees, Superannuate Preachers, Widows and Orphans, Tennessee Annual Conference. Brother Keith was a most valuable member, and his death is a loss to the Church and the city of Nashville. We nominate J. Horton Fall to fill this vacancy, and ask that the Conference confirm the same.

Yours truly,

H. E. PALMER, *President*;

T. P. WEAKLEY, *Sec. and Treas.*

## REPORT OF SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

1908.

*Dr.*

Oct.	1.	To balance report October 1, 1908, amounts uninvested....	\$ 49 45—	\$ 49 45
1909.				
Jan.	2.	To January 1, 1909, dividend N. & D. R. R. stock.....	79 69—	79 69
March	15.	To January 1, 1909, coupons Birmingham Street R. R.....	200 00	
		To January 1, 1909, coupons Nashville Railway.....	50 00	
		To January 1, 1909, McGavock Horse R. R.....	60 00	
		To December 1, 1908, coupons Nashville Title Co.....	30 00—	340 00
June	30.	To July, 1909, dividend N. & D. R. R. stock.....	79 69—	79 69
Aug.	13.	To coupons, July 1, 1909, Birmingham Street R. R.....	200 00	
		To coupons, June 1, 1909, Nashville Title Co.....	30 00	
		To coupons, July 1, 1909, McGavock Horse R. R.....	60 00	
		To coupons, July 1, 1909, Nashville Street R. R.....	50 00	
		To coupons, April 1, 1909, Buffalo Iron Co.....	15 00	
Oct.	1.	To coupons, October 1, 1909, Buffalo Iron Co.....	15 00—	370 00

\$918 83

1909.

*Cr.*

Oct.	1.	By check No. 35, Union Bank and Trust Co. and receipt of J. L. Parkes, Secretary and Treasurer Joint Board of Finance .....	\$869 38
		By balance, amount uninvested fund.....	49 45
			\$918 83

*Assets.*

Eighty-five shares N. & D. R. R. stock, face value.....	\$ 2,125 00
Two McGavock & Mt. Vernon bonds, six per cent.....	2,000 00
Two Nashville Street R. R. bonds, five per cent.....	2,000 00
Eight Birmingham Street R. R. bonds, five per cent.....	8,000 00
Ten Nashville Title Co. bonds, six per cent.....	1,000 00
Six Buffalo Iron Co. bonds, five per cent.....	600 00

---

\$15,725 00

Respectfully submitted.

H. E. PALMER, *President*;T. P. WEAKLEY, *Sec. and Treas.***Report No. 2.**

## ASSESSMENTS AND AMOUNTS PAID.

DISTRICT.	Bishops' Fund.		Conference Fund.		Printing Minutes.		Delegates' Exp's.	
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.
Clarksville.....	\$ 355 00	\$ 335 00	\$1,038 00	\$ 933 50	\$ 49 00	\$ 47 50	\$ 25 68	\$ 24 50
Columbia.....	345 00	329 00	1,020 00	967 00	48 00	47 00	5 00	12 00
Dickson .....	181 00	178 00	528 00	493 70	25 00	21 00	13 00	11 00
Fayetteville.....	269 00	270 00	798 00	784 22	37 00	37 00	1 00	5 00
Franklin.....	261 00	261 00	765 00	765 00	36 00	36 00	9 00	4 00
Lebanon.....	261 00	261 00	765 00	765 00	36 00	37 00	.....	.....
Murfreesboro.....	297 00	287 20	860 00	785 36	40 00	37 00	7 00	.....
Nashville.....	798 00	738 75	2,330 00	2,186 32	110 00	101 70	43 00	.....
Savannah.....	133 00	128 00	396 00	355 50	19 00	18 50	3 00	.....
Total.....	\$2,900 00	\$2,787 95	\$8,500 00	\$8,029 97	\$400 00	\$382 70	\$106 68	\$ 56 50

R. P. McCLAIN, *Chairman*;J. TAYLOR STRATTON, *Secretary*.**Report No. 3.**

What amount is necessary for the support of superannuated preachers, and widows and orphans of deceased preachers? **Answer, \$8,500.**

What has been collected and from what source, and how has it been applied?

From preachers in charge.....	\$8,034 97
From Trustees of Superannuate Fund (Tenn. Conf. Board)....	869 38
From Trustees of Superannuate Endowment Fund, M. E. C., S..	198 00
From Trustees of the Colvin Fund.....	28 00

---

Total .....\$9,130 35

Applied as follows:

To Trustees Superannuate Endowment Fund, M. E. Church,

South .....	\$ 941 00
Amis, Mrs. L. R.....	145 00
Berry, Mrs. U. N. M.....	194 00
Blanton, J. O.....	97 00
Bolton, Mrs. J. G.....	170 00

Bransford, S. W.....	\$ 194 00
Byrom, Mrs. G. S.....	145 00
Bridges, Mrs. J. A.....	194 00
Comer, Mrs. J. J.....	87 00
Cotton, Mrs. W. H.....	48 00
Crump, Children of R. J.; J. M.	
Whitworth, Trustee .....	97 00
Cherry, Mrs. W. D.....	24 00



Charles, M. W.....	\$ 121 00	Moore, Children of Z. W.; S. R.	
Cullom, J. W.....	24 00	Luton, Trustee, Bumpas Mills,	
Dorris, Mrs. W. G.....	49 00	Gallatin, Tenn., Route No. 5..	\$ 97 00
Doss, Mrs. William .....	145 00	McFerrin, J. A.....	194 00
Dye, W. T.....	194 00	Nichols, J. H.....	194 00
Duncan, J. T.....	97 00	Orman, J. A.....	267 00
Ezell, A. M.....	165 00	Petway, Mrs. F. S.....	68 00
Fagan, Mrs. R. L.....	121 00	Pittman, Mrs. J. J.....	73 00
Fain, S. L.....	145 00	Pitts, Mrs. J. J.....	24 00
Ferrell, Mrs. B. G.....	24 00	Plummer, Mrs. J. R.....	24 00
Ford, M. N.....	48 00	Putman, J. C.....	194 00
Gaston, B. J.; J. Taylor Stratton,		Randle, Miss Mary; Ed Randle,	
Trustee, Nashville, Tenn.....	97 00	Trustee .....	126 00
Gibson, J. G.....	146 00	Ransom, Mrs. R. P.....	68 00
Graves, Mrs. W. W.....	97 00	Reagin, J. R.....	97 00
Guinn, G. D.....	170 00	Register, Mrs. J. W.; J. L.	
Haggard, Mrs. B. S.....	170 00	Parkes, Trustee .....	105 00
Harris, J. R.....	146 00	Rice, Mrs. J. G.....	97 00
Hart, W. T.....	121 00	Rowland, Mrs. W. T.....	145 00
Holmes, J. R.....	170 00	Rooker, J. W.....	121 00
Ivie, H. J.....	165 00	Sanders, G. W.....	97 00
Jackson, G. P.....	48 00	Sawrie, Mrs. W. D. F.....	24 00
Johnson, Mrs. B. H.....	136 00	Thompson, Mrs. D. S.....	145 00
Jones, Mrs. D. H.....	48 00	Tucker, M. R.....	121 00
Jordan, J. M.....	97 00	Williams, Mrs. J. R.....	121 00
Keathley, Mrs. J. C.....	146 00	Woodward, T. H.....	145 00
Kennedy, H. S.....	150 00	Heriges, Mrs. C. E. (From the	
Klyce, W. H.....	194 00	five per cent fund).....	100 00
Leath, Mrs. W. A.....	146 00	Molloy, J. G.....	194 00
Ledbetter, H. S.....	197 00	Balance on hand .....	53 35
Lusby, Mrs. W. A.....	97 00		
Mathews, Mrs. John .....	121 00	Total .....	\$9,130 35
McPeak, G. B.....	155 00	R. P. McCLAIN, <i>Chairman</i> ;	
		J. TAYLOR STRATTON, <i>Secretary</i> .	

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

## Report No. 1.

The following missions have been formed for the ensuing year:

*Clarksville District*.—Barren Plains, Palmyra, Oakwood.

*Columbia District*.—Chestnut Grove.

*Dickson District*.—Bellsburg, McEwen, White Bluff, Highland, Goodrich, Bold Springs.

*Fayetteville District*.—Winchester, Coalmont, Hillsboro, Lincoln, Monteagle, Decherd, and Estill Springs.

*Franklin District*.—Almaville, Fernvale, Theta.

*Lebanon District*.—Byrdstown, Cainsville, Gainsboro and Granville, Good Hope, Oak Hill and Paran, Obed River.

*Murfreesboro District*.—Bon Air and Clifty, Caney Fork, Murfreesboro, Woodbury, Van Buren.

*Nashville District.*—Belmont and Watkins Grove, Blakemore, South End, Fillmore, Winn's Chapel, Centenary, Cherokee, McTyeire and Greenwood.

*Savannah District.*—Loretta, Hurricane, Olive Hill, Gillis Mills, Waynesboro, Nixon.

E. E. HOSS, *Presiding Bishop*;

T. A. KERLEY, *President*;

W. B. TAYLOR, *Secretary*.

The following appropriations have been made for 1909-10:

<i>Clarksville District.</i>		<i>Lebanon District.</i>	
Barren Plains .....	\$ 100 00	Byrdstown .....	\$ 275 00
Palmyra .....	175 00	Cainsville .....	150 00
Oakwood .....	100 00	Gainsboro and Granville .....	150 00
<i>Columbia District.</i>		Good Hope .....	100 00
Chestnut Grove. Supported by		Oak Hill and Paran .....	150 00
the district.		Obed River .....	100 00
<i>Dickson District.</i>		<i>Murfreesboro District.</i>	
Bellsburg District .....	150 *00	Bon Air and Clifty.....	200 00
McEwen .....	100 00	Caney Fork .....	100 00
White Bluff .....	25 00	Murfreesboro .....	200 00
Highland .....	200 00	Woodbury .....	200 00
Goodrich .....	150 00	Van Buren.*	
Bold Springs .....	200 00	<i>Nashville District.</i>	
District .....	50 00	Belmont and Watkins Grove....	250 00
<i>Fayetteville District.</i>		Blakemore .....	400 00
Winchester .....	250 00	South End .....	250 00
Coalmont .....	150 00	Fillmore .....	150 00
Hillsboro .....	100 00	Winn's Chapel .....	200 00
Lincoln .....	125 00	Centenary .....	150 00
Monteagle.*		Cherokee .....	200 00
Decherd and Estill Springs.....	200 00	McTyeire and Greenwood .....	100 00
<i>Franklin District.</i>		<i>Savannah District.</i>	
Almaville .....	†250 00	Loretta .....	200 00
Fernvale .....	200 00	Hurricane .....	125 00
Theta .....	100 00	Olive Hill .....	125 00
		Gillis Mills .....	175 00
		Waynesboro .....	200 00
		Nixon.*	
		District .....	300 00

### Report No. 2.

Within the bounds of the Tennessee Conference the year's work was along the usual lines, with the added feature of three missionary evangelists in the field. These men, Brothers J. Allison Molloy, John F. Beasley, and Bell Regen, have labored most earnestly and effectively, the three evangelists holding fifty-six meetings, in which over seventeen hundred persons were converted and over one thousand joined our Church. The cost of this work has been met by freewill offerings, except about \$550, which amount certain members of the Board of Missions will make good. Our evan-

\*Appropriation to be made when work is supplied. †\$50 of this appropriation is conditional.

gelists have indeed wrought well. They deserve our commendation for past labors and our hearty coöperation in days to come. The Board regrets to lose Brother J. F. Beasley from the force of evangelists. He returns on his own motion to the pastorate.

We nominate as Conference evangelist for the ensuing year Rev. J. Allison Molloy. Brother Bell Regen, being a layman, is employed directly by the Board. The men serving the various missions have, for the most part, been most faithful. We are following steadily our plan to reach as best we can all missionary territory, but giving special attention to places where strong Churches can be developed. It pains the Board to refuse aid to some needy places and to grant but little to others, but we can only appropriate the money provided by the Conference.

As a Conference we must go forward, both in the education of the people and in the amount of money raised, and so we conclude this brief report with the following resolution:

Whereas we are in the midst of a great missionary movement at home and abroad; and whereas, in the face of imperative needs for more money, our General Board of Missions determined in May last not to increase the assessments, but rather to appeal to the growing liberality of the Church;

*Resolved*, That we not only indorse the "every member" campaign, which looks to a contribution for foreign missions from every member of our Church, but that we make as our goal the raising of \$2 *per capita* for the extension of the kingdom of God in all the world.

#### MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

Your Committee begs leave to submit the following report. There were referred to the Committee the following Memorials:

1. A memorial as to Vanderbilt University.
2. A memorial as to the proposed Methodist Hospital.
3. A memorial as to the Superannuate Fund.
4. A memorial as to allowing seats in the General Conference to connectional officers.
5. A memorial as to change in Ritual for baptism.

The Committee approved and recommends for adoption by the Annual Conference the memorials as to the Hospital, the Superannuate Fund (except its fourth petition), and the seating of connectional officers, the last-named memorial having been modified by the addition of one word, and the memorial as to the change in wording of the Ritual. As to the Vanderbilt memorial, on request of a number of brethren not members of the Committee, but in council with it, the memorial was amended in one or two verbal changes and omissions, and in the method of appointing members upon the University Board of Trust, after which it was unanimously approved and commended for adoption.

E. B. CHAPPELL, *Chairman*;

H. M. HAMILL, *Secretary*.

#### VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.

Four years ago, on the eve of the General Conference of 1906, the Tennessee Annual Conference adopted a memorial to the General Conference invoking its consideration of certain grave and imminent matters relating to Vanderbilt University, and urging that body to determine the pending questions of ownership and control of the university by the Church, of the right under the university charter of episcopal supervision of the university, and of any other mooted questions of the relationship of the university and the Church.

This memorial, with others of like character from other Annual Conferences, was

duly presented to the General Conference of 1906, and the questions involved were submitted by it to a commission of five prominent lawyers of the Church, known as the "Vanderbilt Commission," who were given full authority to determine all legal questions and to make known their findings to the Church. This duty, after months of investigation and full hearings from all parties officially interested in the action of the Commission, was completed, and the report of the Commission was published to the Church. In brief, this report strongly affirmed the Church's ownership of the university and its right of control, the rights of the bishops as "common law visitors" under the charter and by the findings of the Commission.

Notwithstanding this legal and authoritative deliverance by a special commission of the Church, it is to be deeply deplored that the settlement of the questions at issue has not followed the Commission's findings; but, on the contrary, there is continued widespread unrest in the Church over conditions that yet obtain and that make against both Church and university. Among these causes of dissatisfaction and criticism is an evident lack of hearty acceptance and cordial and loyal support on the part of some toward the findings of the Commission.

In view of these and other unsatisfactory conditions, the Tennessee Annual Conference does hereby memorialize the General Conference of 1910 to take such conclusive action as will fully and finally assure to the Church the ownership and control of the university, with all rights accorded to the Church and the bishops by the university charter and the findings of the Vanderbilt Commission; and to make effective by whatever legislation is needed the law of the Church and the findings of the Commission as to appointment of members of the University Board of Trust.

We further ask, as an Annual Conference, that the General Conference shall enact that in future the members of the University Board of Trust shall be nominated by the Board of Trust and confirmed by the College of Bishops; and that the duties of the College of Bishops as common law visitors as defined by the Vanderbilt Commission and the University charter shall be recognized as imperative.

H. M. HAMILL,  
W. C. DIBRELL,  
H. B. REAMS,  
F. P. MCWHIRTER,  
J. R. STEWART,  
T. W. NOLAND,  
W. H. JOHNSTON.

#### METHODIST HOSPITAL.

Believing that the establishment of hospitals and ministering to the sick through Christian physicians and trained nurses is a powerful factor in reaching the hearts of the people and in strengthening their faith in Christ and Christianity; and believing that the time has come for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to inaugurate a hospital extension movement, thereby adopting a policy similar to that which has been in operation for years under the administration of the Board of Missions in our foreign fields; we, the members of the Tennessee Conference, convened in Franklin, Tenn., October 13, 1909, respectfully memorialize and request that a plan of hospital extension be formulated and such legislation enacted as may be necessary for the furtherance of this great cause.

W. R. LAMBUTH,  
A. E. CLEMENT.

## SUPERANNUATE FUND.

1. Recognizing the fact that the present method of support of the superannuated preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, rests entirely on a benevolent basis, and in its operation is not only inadequate and disproportionate, but frequently humiliating to the delicate sense of the true manhood of our ministry, therefore we, the Tennessee Annual Conference of 1909, respectfully memorialize the General Conference of 1910 that they recognize the support of our superannuates as an inherent right and resting on the same basis as the salaries of our bishops, presiding elders, and preachers in charge.

2. Having thus regarded the support of superannuates as an inherent right and not a benevolence, we respectfully suggest that the amount paid to superannuates be regulated by the time of active service in the regular itinerant work.

3. We further memorialize the said General Conference that the present Endowment Fund for Superannuates be held as a perpetual fund, and that the income from said fund, in addition to the general distribution to all the Conferences, may also be available for the relief of specially necessitous cases, and for the aid of superannuates in weaker Conferences, thus more nearly equalizing their maintenance throughout the connection.

4. That the General Conference be hereby memorialized to arrange for an annual assessment upon the Church for the benefit of our Superannuate Fund.

J. R. STEWART,  
W. R. LAMBUTH,  
W. F. TILLETT.

## CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS.

Whereas the General Conference officers are servants of the entire connection, and responsible to the whole Church, and whereas the information regarding conditions and policies for the Church are vital for the General Conference; and whereas it is but just that these servants of the Church be given membership in its legislative body through which alone their policies could be enacted into law; and whereas their relationship to their respective Annual Conferences is merely incidental, we respectfully memorialize that all connectional officers elected or appointed by the General Conference be *ex officio* members of said body.

J. E. MCCULLOCH,  
PAUL B. KERN.

## CHANGE IN RITUAL FOR BAPTISM.

We hereby memorialize the General Conference of 1910 to so change our Ritual in the forms for baptism that no suggestion of baptismal regeneration will be found therein.

J. J. STOWE,  
GEORGE A. MORGAN,  
W. B. TAYLOR.

## TENNESSEE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD.

Call No. 44. Additional .....	\$ 4 00
Call No. 45. Additional .....	4 00
Call No. 46. Paid Mrs. G. S. Byrom.....	420 25
Call No. 47. Paid family of G. W. Anderson.....	420 25
Call No. 48. Paid Mrs. J. C. Keathley.....	407 50

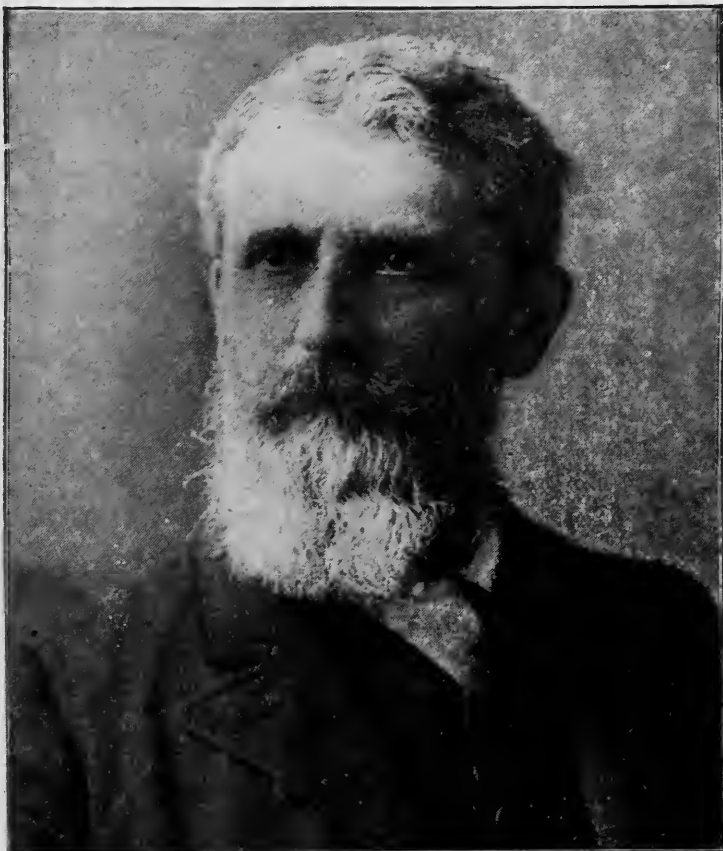
T. A. KERLEY, *Treasurer.*



## MEMOIRS.

DAVID CAMPBELL KELLEY.—The measure of a man is the breadth of his sympathies, is the range of his friendship, is the quality and variety of his activities. Measured in these three ways, Dr. Kelley was a notable figure in the world of our day, and especially in our Methodism. In 1861 he was an Abolitionist and a Unionist; but for four years he drew in the cause of the Southern Confederacy one of the keenest sabers that ever flashed in Scotch-Irish hands, and as a loyal subordinate he fought side by side with N. B. Forrest, the ex-slave dealer, whom the God of Battles had endowed with a military genius that only lacked technical training to make it epochal in the annals of warfare. That hereditary passion of the Scotch-Irish for local independence, which has made that race as incapable of building a great world power as was the ancient Athenian and Lacedæmonian, had its outcropping in him also. In Dr. Kelley it was embodied in the contradictory loyalty to his native State that outrode both his moral convictions as to slavery and his philosophical conclusions as to national unity. David Campbell Kelley was born in Wilson County, Tennessee, on Christmas day, 1833. His father was the Rev. John Kelley, for many years a member of the Tennessee Conference, and son of Dennis Kelley, a Revolutionary veteran. His mother was Mrs. Lavinia Margaret Campbell Kelley, sister of Governor Campbell, of Tennessee. Baptized in his infancy, young David united with the Church by profession of faith at the age of six years. He graduated at Cumberland University at the age of eighteen, became a member of the Tennessee Conference at nineteen, and received the degree of M.D. at twenty. He also held the degree of D.D. (1868) and LL.D. (1896). He was thrice married. His first wife was Miss Mannie Harris, of Alabama, who accompanied him as a missionary to China, and whose failing health made necessary their return to the home land. Three children born of this union reached maturity—John, deceased; Mrs. W. R. Lambuth and Mrs. John M. Picton, both of

Nashville. His second wife was Miss Mary Campbell, daughter of his mother's brother, Gov. W. B. Campbell. Four children were born to this marriage—Lavinia, William, Owen, and David. Only David survives. His third wife was Mrs. Mary Elliott Knight, of Sumner County, who survives. Dr. Kelley's public life is given as follows: Joined the Tennessee Conference in Pulaski, 1852; missionary to Chi-



na, 1852-55; pastor of Union and Chickasaw Circuits and of Franklin and Huntsville Stations, 1857-60; private, captain, major, and colonel in the Confederate Army, 1861-65; pastor of Lebanon Station, presiding elder of Lebanon District, and president of Corona Institute, a college for girls and young women, 1866-70; pastor of Tulip Street Church, Nashville, 1870-71; McKendree Church, 1872-74; presiding elder of Nashville District, 1874-76; pastor of McKendree Church, 1876-80, and during 1878-80 also Associate Secretary of the Board of Missions; Treasurer of the Board of Missions, 1880-88; pastor at Gallatin, 1888-90; Springfield, 1891-92; Elm Street Church, Nashville, 1892-94; Bellbuckle, 1894-96; Columbia, 1896-98;

## SUPERANNUATE FUND.

1. Recognizing the fact that the present method of support of the superannuated preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, rests entirely on a benevolent basis, and in its operation is not only inadequate and disproportionate, but frequently humiliating to the delicate sense of the true manhood of our ministry, therefore we, the Tennessee Annual Conference of 1909, respectfully memorialize the General Conference of 1910 that they recognize the support of our superannuates as an inherent right and resting on the same basis as the salaries of our bishops, presiding elders, and preachers in charge.

2. Having thus regarded the support of superannuates as an inherent right and not a benevolence, we respectfully suggest that the amount paid to superannuates be regulated by the time of active service in the regular itinerant work.

3. We further memorialize the said General Conference that the present Endowment Fund for Superannuates be held as a perpetual fund, and that the income from said fund, in addition to the general distribution to all the Conferences, may also be available for the relief of specially necessitous cases, and for the aid of superannuates in weaker Conferences, thus more nearly equalizing their maintenance throughout the connection.

4. That the General Conference be hereby memorialized to arrange for an annual assessment upon the Church for the benefit of our Superannuate Fund.

J. R. STEWART,  
W. R. LAMBUTH,  
W. F. TILLET.

## CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS.

Whereas the General Conference officers are servants of the entire connection, and responsible to the whole Church, and whereas the information regarding conditions and policies for the Church are vital for the General Conference; and whereas it is but just that these servants of the Church be given membership in its legislative body through which alone their policies could be enacted into law; and whereas their relationship to their respective Annual Conferences is merely incidental, we respectfully memorialize that all connectional officers elected or appointed by the General Conference be *ex officio* members of said body.

J. E. McCULLOCH,  
PAUL B. KERN.

## CHANGE IN RITUAL FOR BAPTISM.

We hereby memorialize the General Conference of 1910 to so change our Ritual in the forms for baptism that no suggestion of baptismal regeneration will be found therein.

J. J. STOWE,  
GEORGE A. MORGAN,  
W. B. TAYLOR.

## TENNESSEE CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD.

Call No. 44. Additional .....	\$ 4 00
Call No. 45. Additional .....	4 00
Call No. 46. Paid Mrs. G. S. Byrom.....	420 25
Call No. 47. Paid family of G. W. Anderson.....	420 25
Call No. 48. Paid Mrs. J. C. Keathley.....	407 50

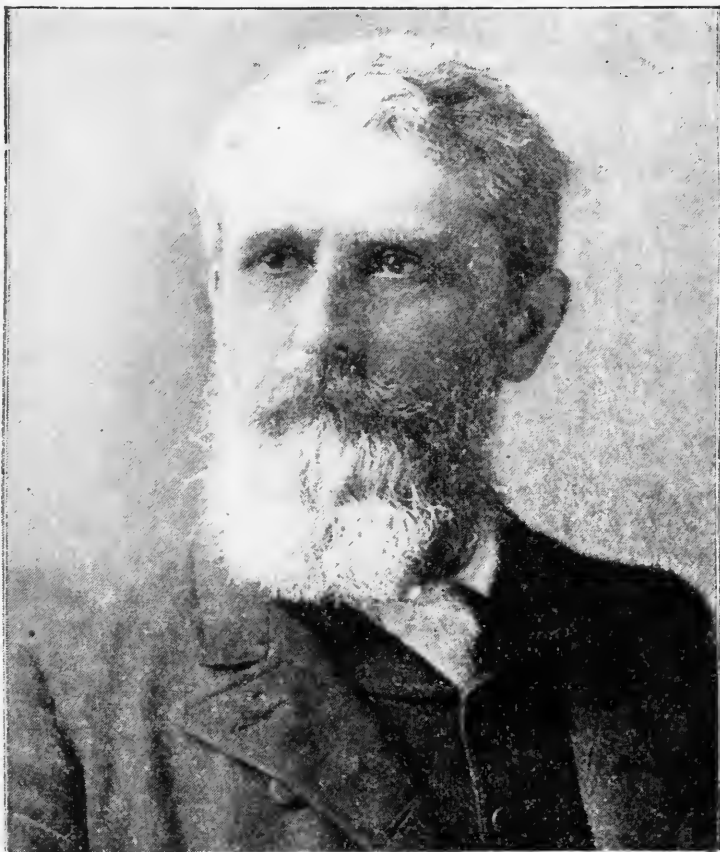
T. A. KERLEY, *Treasurer.*

## MEMOIRS.

DAVID CAMPBELL KELLEY.—The measure of a man is the breadth of his sympathies, is the range of his friendship, is the quality and variety of his activities. Measured in these three ways, Dr. Kelley was a notable figure in the world of our day, and especially in our Methodism. In 1861 he was an Abolitionist and a Unionist; but for four years he drew in the cause of the Southern Confederacy

one of the keenest sabers that ever flashed in Scotch-Irish hands, and as a loyal subordinate he fought side by side with N. B. Forrest, the ex-slave dealer, whom the God of Battles had endowed with a military genius that only lacked technical training to make it epochal in the annals of warfare. That hereditary passion of the Scotch-Irish for local independence, which has made that race as incapable of building a great world power as was the ancient Athenian and Lacedæmonian, had its outcropping in him also. In Dr. Kelley it was embodied in the contradictory loyalty to his native State that outrode both his moral convictions as to slavery and his philosophical conclusions as to national unity. David Campbell Kelley was born in Wilson County, Tennessee, on Christmas day, 1833. His father was the Rev. John Kelley, for many years a member of the Tennessee Conference, and son of Dennis Kelley, a Revolutionary veteran. His mother was Mrs. Lavinia Margaret Campbell Kelley, sister of Governor Campbell, of Tennessee. Baptized in his infancy, young David united with the Church by profession of faith at the age of six years. He graduated at Cumberland University at the age of eighteen, became a member of the Tennessee Conference at nineteen, and received the degree of M.D. at twenty. He also held the degree of D.D. (1868) and LL.D. (1896). He was thrice married. His first wife was Miss Mannie Harris, of Alabama, who accompanied him as a missionary to China, and whose failing health made necessary their return to the home land. Three children born of this union reached maturity—John, deceased; Mrs. W. R. Lambuth and Mrs. John M. Picton, both of

Nashville. His second wife was Miss Mary Campbell, daughter of his mother's brother, Gov. W. B. Campbell. Four children were born to this marriage—Lavinia, William, Owen, and David. Only David survives. His third wife was Mrs. Mary Elliott Knight, of Sumner County, who survives. Dr. Kelley's public life is given as follows: Joined the Tennessee Conference in Pulaski, 1852; missionary to Chi-



na, 1852-55; pastor of Union and Chickasaw Circuits and of Franklin and Huntsville Stations, 1857-60; private, captain, major, and colonel in the Confederate Army, 1861-65; pastor of Lebanon Station, presiding elder of Lebanon District, and president of Corona Institute, a college for girls and young women, 1866-70; pastor of Tulip Street Church, Nashville, 1870-71; McKendree Church, 1872-74; presiding elder of Nashville District, 1874-76; pastor of McKendree Church, 1876-80, and during 1878-80 also Associate Secretary of the Board of Missions; Treasurer of the Board of Missions, 1880-88; pastor at Gallatin, 1888-90; Springfield, 1891-92; Elm Street Church, Nashville, 1892-94; Bellbuckle, 1894-96; Columbia, 1896-98;

presiding elder of Nashville District, 1898-1901; and Columbia District, six months of 1901. While pastor at Gallatin, in 1890, he made his memorable race for Governor as a Prohibitionist, receiving the largest vote ever polled by the party in the State. Under technical charges of abandonment of work assigned him, he was tried and suspended for six months. The day has now dawned when the Church can rejoice in the gallant fight he made against the liquor power of the State and regret that a technicality of service should have been turned into a bludgeon with which to smite a man who had done an enduring work for righteousness. Six times was Dr. Kelley elected to represent the Tennessee Conference in the General Conference of the Church. Of late years he had held the appointment of Conference Missionary Secretary. Unquestionably Colonel Kelley possessed military genius of a high order. First of all, he possessed the unconsciousness of supreme courage. In recent years Dr. Gamewell, of the M. E. Church, missionary to China, won lasting renown by his defense of the embassies and foreign residents of Peking during the Boxer troubles. But Dr. Gamewell was happy in having received the education of a military engineer. The utmost of Dr. Kelley's attainments was the calculus as taught in an ante-bellum Southern college. Beginning as captain of a company of troopers raised by himself in July, 1861, he rose to be colonel, second in command to Forrest. "Fourteen times he was first in command in important engagements, in seven of which, as brigade commander, he handled with eminent success artillery, cavalry, and infantry. Only once was he unsuccessful in these fourteen engagements when in independent command." Lord Wolseley, writing of General Forrest, added: "His second in command, D. C. Kelley, a clergyman as styled in England, preacher in America, is as brave a man as ever smelled gunpowder." In educational matters Dr. Kelley made a positive contribution of lasting value to the Church. Corona Institute was in its day a school of real merit, with perhaps as high a curriculum as any school for young women had attained in the South up to that period. He wrought for a higher ideal as president of the Board of Trustees of the Nashville College for Young Ladies, popularly known as "Price's College," and "correlated," on paper at least, with Vanderbilt University. He was also the founder of an "Aid Society" for the edu-

cation of young preachers, which helped quite a number of deserving young men to prepare for their life work in the ministry. He wrote the resolution out of which came the movement to establish a "Central University." When it seemed certain that dissensions and apathy in the Church would defeat the project to found "Central University," the whole situation was changed by the stroke of a pen in the gift of \$500,000 by "Commodore" Vanderbilt. The university became "Vanderbilt University," and Dr. Kelley was the first secretary of its Board of Trust. He had decided ability of expression, which might have given him a permanent place in literature had his gifts been patiently cultivated. As editor of the *Round Table*, a magazine which he projected, he gave promise of doing a work in independent journalism which nobody has yet done on Southern soil; but the venture "failed for lack of an adequate support." His mind was quick to grasp great issues, rather than profound in elaborating great philosophies. The missionary enterprise was never off his heart, and perhaps more than any other one man in Southern Methodism he contributed to the organization of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Church. One of the earliest "rescue movements" in Nashville was undertaken by the women of McKendree and the city during his pastorate of McKendree Church. In recent years he had given himself, with failing bodily vigor, to Conference missions and to the service of the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. In particular, the Brazil Mission owed him an unspeakable debt as its projector and the fervent supporter of its every permanent enterprise in the first years of its existence. On March 23, 1909, he learned, while attending the Murfreesboro District Conference, that it had been impossible to supply Bon Air and Clifty Mission. Immediately, on the Conference floor, he offered himself as a candidate for the place until a young man could be secured. To my surprise, he entered on the work with all the vigor and fire for which he had been famous in his youth, and took no note of his more than seventy-five years' incessant activity. His practical pastoral touch, his perfect simplicity, his tenderness of heart won the hearts of all the mountain people, rich and poor, lettered and untaught, alike. But he was "as old as his arteries." The mountain climbs, the tireless pastoral service, the repeated pulpit efforts exhausted the feeble remnant of his physical strength. The week before he died

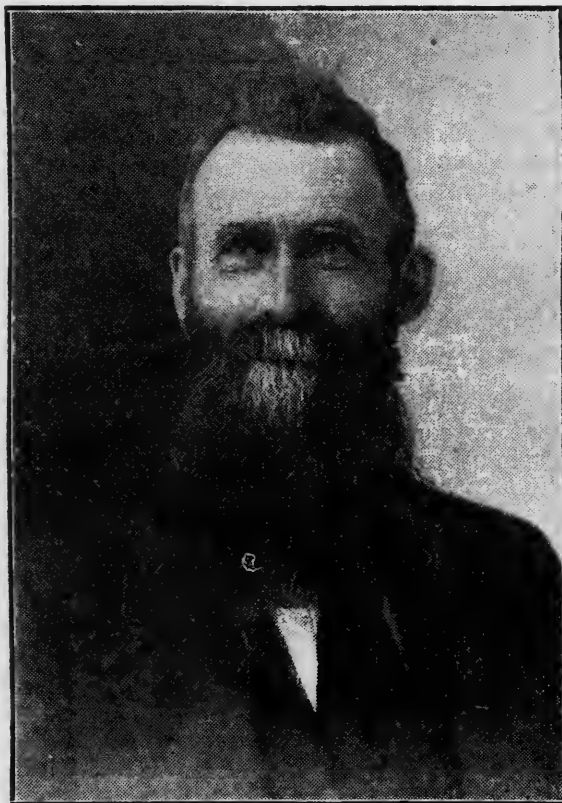


he wrote me that next Monday he was going down the mountain, hoping somewhere, somehow, to fall in with me on the way, that he had so much to tell me. The letter went to Murfreesboro, then followed me through Grundy, Van Buren, and White Counties, finally catching up at McMinnville; but when I had received it, he had not only "gone down the mountain," he had traversed "that deep valley" to the sunlit hills beyond. He entered into rest on Saturday, May 15, 1909. Rabbi Lewinthal has written of him: "The genial face, the ready grasp of the hand, the eyes that reflected so much soul are no longer in our midst; but we who knew him best and loved him most tenderly will never forget him. . . . Soft be his slumbers! The planets in their revolutions will shine on the spot where his mortal remains are interred, but they will never shine on a grave more honored than the one of him to whom we have this night paid a brief and merited tribute." Bishop Hoss concludes his eloquent tribute with these choice utterances: "His very last work, therefore, was for the miners and their families in that region; and I doubt not that the approval of God rested on him in this lowly toil as much as upon anything that he ever did. At last the end came. He knew it, and was content to have it so. Coming down from the mountains to the residence of his son-in-law, Dr. Lambuth, in this city, it soon became manifest that he had developed a case of pneumonia. His physicians and friends encouraged him to believe that he might possibly recover. But he declined to accept their view, and said: 'No; my work is done. I am ready to go at any time.' After a few days of suffering, the weary wheels of life stood still. Good soldier of the Confederacy, good soldier of Jesus Christ, farewell!"

JOHN J. RANSOM.

REV. ANDREW C. MATTHEWS, the youngest son of Rev. Alexander and Eliza M. Matthews, was born in Williamson County, Tenn., August 7, 1837. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in September, 1857. He was admitted into the traveling connection of the Tennessee Annual Conference which met at Athens, Ala., October 2-8, 1861, with Bishop John Early in the chair. And in the itinerant ranks he traveled, with the exception of two intervals, for thirty-nine years. In 1861 he served the Cumberland Circuit, and in 1862 he was on Short Mountain Circuit. While traveling on this latter charge he was set

upon by the Federal soldiers, who threatened his life if he did not cease preaching, and so was forced to flee for his life. The two following years were spent fighting in the Confederate army among the First Tennessee Volunteers, in which regiment he was chaplain. He struggled through some of the hardest battles of the Confederacy, during which he received wounds that lingered with him to the end. He was one of the three hundred cavalymen who, under Pat Cleburne, covered the retreat of Bragg's shattered army as it straggled through



Ringgold Gap into Georgia from Missionary Ridge. He was captured and imprisoned for months at Camp Chase, Ohio, during which time under his ministry hundreds were converted in a great revival of which I heard him speak many times. In 1865 he was appointed to Larkinsville Circuit, in Alabama, and to Fountain Head Circuit in 1866. He was a supernumerary from 1870 to 1881. He located in 1882 on account of sickness in his family, but was readmitted at Lebanon in 1893 and stationed on the Almarville Mission, which he served for two years. Through a misunderstanding he was located for the year 1896, but was readmitted the following year at Shelbyville and



presiding elder of Nashville District, 1898-1901; and Columbia District, six months of 1901. While pastor at Gallatin, in 1890, he made his memorable race for Governor as a Prohibitionist, receiving the largest vote ever polled by the party in the State. Under technical charges of abandonment of work assigned him, he was tried and suspended for six months. The day has now dawned when the Church can rejoice in the gallant fight he made against the liquor power of the State and regret that a technicality of service should have been turned into a bludgeon with which to smite a man who had done an enduring work for righteousness. Six times was Dr. Kelley elected to represent the Tennessee Conference in the General Conference of the Church. Of late years he had held the appointment of Conference Missionary Secretary. Unquestionably Colonel Kelley possessed military genius of a high order. First of all, he possessed the unconsciousness of supreme courage. In recent years Dr. Gamewell, of the M. E. Church, missionary to China, won lasting renown by his defense of the embassies and foreign residents of Peking during the Boxer troubles. But Dr. Gamewell was happy in having received the education of a military engineer. The utmost of Dr. Kelley's attainments was the calculus as taught in an ante-bellum Southern college. Beginning as captain of a company of troopers raised by himself in July, 1861, he rose to be colonel, second in command to Forrest. "Fourteen times he was first in command in important engagements, in seven of which, as brigade commander, he handled with eminent success artillery, cavalry, and infantry. Only once was he unsuccessful in these fourteen engagements when in independent command." Lord Wolseley, writing of General Forrest, added: "His second in command, D. C. Kelley, a clergyman as styled in England, preacher in America, is as brave a man as ever smelled gunpowder." In educational matters Dr. Kelley made a positive contribution of lasting value to the Church. Corona Institute was in its day a school of real merit, with perhaps as high a curriculum as any school for young women had attained in the South up to that period. He wrought for a higher ideal as president of the Board of Trustees of the Nashville College for Young Ladies, popularly known as "Price's College," and "correlated," on paper at least, with Vanderbilt University. He was also the founder of an "Aid Society" for the edu-

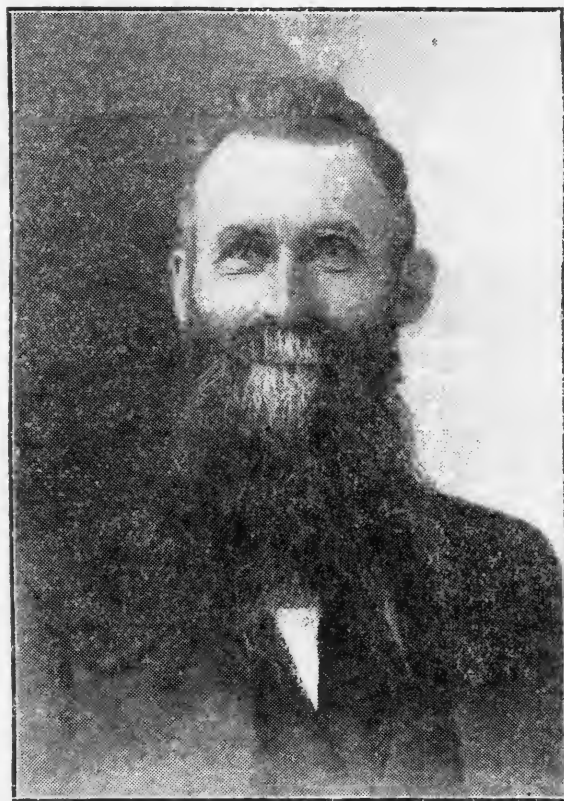
cation of young preachers, which helped quite a number of deserving young men to prepare for their life work in the ministry. He wrote the resolution out of which came the movement to establish a "Central University." When it seemed certain that dissensions and apathy in the Church would defeat the project to found "Central University," the whole situation was changed by the stroke of a pen in the gift of \$500,000 by "Commodore" Vanderbilt. The university became "Vanderbilt University," and Dr. Kelley was the first secretary of its Board of Trust. He had decided ability of expression, which might have given him a permanent place in literature had his gifts been patiently cultivated. As editor of the *Round Table*, a magazine which he projected, he gave promise of doing a work in independent journalism which nobody has yet done on Southern soil; but the venture "failed for lack of an adequate support." His mind was quick to grasp great issues, rather than profound in elaborating great philosophies. The missionary enterprise was never off his heart, and perhaps more than any other one man in Southern Methodism he contributed to the organization of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Church. One of the earliest "rescue movements" in Nashville was undertaken by the women of McKendree and the city during his pastorate of McKendree Church. In recent years he had given himself, with failing bodily vigor, to Conference missions and to the service of the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. In particular, the Brazil Mission owed him an unspeakable debt as its projector and the fervent supporter of its every permanent enterprise in the first years of its existence. On March 23, 1909, he learned, while attending the Murfreesboro District Conference, that it had been impossible to supply Bon Air and Clifty Mission. Immediately, on the Conference floor, he offered himself as a candidate for the place until a young man could be secured. To my surprise, he entered on the work with all the vigor and fire for which he had been famous in his youth, and took no note of his more than seventy-five years' incessant activity. His practical pastoral touch, his perfect simplicity, his tenderness of heart won the hearts of all the mountain people, rich and poor, lettered and untaught, alike. But he was "*as old as his arteries.*" The mountain climbs, the tireless pastoral service, the repeated pulpit efforts exhausted the feeble remnant of his physical strength. The week before he died

he wrote me that next Monday he was going down the mountain, hoping somewhere, somehow, to fall in with me on the way, that he had so much to tell me. The letter went to Murfreesboro, then followed me through Grundy, Van Buren, and White Counties, finally catching up at McMinnville; but when I had received it, he had not only "gone down the mountain," he had traversed "that deep valley" to the sunlit hills beyond. He entered into rest on Saturday, May 15, 1909. Rabbi Lewinthal has written of him: "The genial face, the ready grasp of the hand, the eyes that reflected so much soul are no longer in our midst; but we who knew him best and loved him most tenderly will never forget him. . . . Soft be his slumbers! The planets in their revolutions will shine on the spot where his mortal remains are interred, but they will never shine on a grave more honored than the one of him to whom we have this night paid a brief and merited tribute." Bishop Hoss concludes his eloquent tribute with these choice utterances: "His very last work, therefore, was for the miners and their families in that region; and I doubt not that the approval of God rested on him in this lowly toil as much as upon anything that he ever did. At last the end came. He knew it, and was content to have it so. Coming down from the mountains to the residence of his son-in-law, Dr. Lambuth, in this city, it soon became manifest that he had developed a case of pneumonia. His physicians and friends encouraged him to believe that he might possibly recover. But he declined to accept their view, and said: 'No; my work is done. I am ready to go at any time.' After a few days of suffering, the weary wheels of life stood still. Good soldier of the Confederacy, good soldier of Jesus Christ, farewell!"

JOHN J. RANSOM.

REV. ANDREW C. MATTHEWS, the youngest son of Rev. Alexander and Eliza M. Matthews, was born in Williamson County, Tenn., August 7, 1837. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in September, 1857. He was admitted into the traveling connection of the Tennessee Annual Conference which met at Athens, Ala., October 2-8, 1861, with Bishop John Early in the chair. And in the itinerant ranks he traveled, with the exception of two intervals, for thirty-nine years. In 1861 he served the Cumberland Circuit, and in 1862 he was on Short Mountain Circuit. While traveling on this latter charge he was set

upon by the Federal soldiers, who threatened his life if he did not cease preaching, and so was forced to flee for his life. The two following years were spent fighting in the Confederate army among the First Tennessee Volunteers, in which regiment he was chaplain. He struggled through some of the hardest battles of the Confederacy, during which he received wounds that lingered with him to the end. He was one of the three hundred cavalymen who, under Pat Cleburne, covered the retreat of Bragg's shattered army as it straggled through



Ringgold Gap into Georgia from Missionary Ridge. He was captured and imprisoned for months at Camp Chase, Ohio, during which time under his ministry hundreds were converted in a great revival of which I heard him speak many times. In 1865 he was appointed to Larkinsville Circuit, in Alabama, and to Fountain Head Circuit in 1866. He was a supernumerary from 1870 to 1881. He located in 1882 on account of sickness in his family, but was readmitted at Lebanon in 1893 and stationed on the Almarville Mission, which he served for two years. Through a misunderstanding he was located for the year 1896, but was readmitted the following year at Shelbyville and

sent to Edgewood Circuit. His last charge was New Hope Mission, which he served two years, from which charge in 1900 he became a supernumerary, and in that relation he remained until his death, which occurred on April 4, 1909. He was married to Miss Mary F. Sanders in 1864, and to Miss Sallie S. Collier in 1896. His former wife died in 1892, and his latter survived him only twelve hours. To him were born eleven children, four of whom have gone to their reward, together with their mother. There are seven yet living—Dr. W. A. Matthews, Mrs. Thomas Lowe, and Miss Jessie Matthews, of Nashville, Rev. T. A. Matthews, of the Tennessee Conference, Mrs. George R. Allen, also of the Tennessee Conference, and two smaller boys. It is well worth noting that every member of his family was admitted into the Church before reaching the age of twelve years. This may easily be accounted for, I think, by the fact that the family altar in his home daily had its worshipers assembled to bow before God. When he himself was not there, his wife always gathered the family to reverently acknowledge their allegiance to the Giver of every good and perfect gift. And there is an interesting bit of history connected with his family which perhaps might well be recorded here. His father, Rev. Alexander Matthews, died a member of this Conference, and he now has three grandsons in its ranks—T. A. Matthews, A. H. Shannon, and this scribe. He has a daughter who is the wife of an itinerant pastor in the Southwest Missouri Conference, Mrs. J. B. Ellis, and a granddaughter who is the wife of a Methodist preacher of the same Conference, Mrs. R. L. Pyle, and another in the Tennessee Conference, Mrs. G. R. Allen. He has two granddaughters, Misses Ida and Katie Shannon, who are missionaries in Japan. He had a brother, Rev. E. D. Matthews, and his four sons to die in the ranks of Methodist preachers; and he now has a grandnephew, Rev. W. K. Matthews, born and reared in the city of Franklin, who is giving at present most effective service as a missionary to Japan. On the occasion of a testimony meeting at Snodgrass Camp Ground, in West Tennessee, when a boy I heard my grandfather make the most remarkable statement I ever heard fall from the lips of any man, and I am prouder of it than any inheritance he could have left us. I hope you will pardon me for repeating it. Feebly rising by the aid of his cane, which he always

carried, and standing as straight as an arrow, he said: "Brethren, I have had hard work as an itinerant Methodist preacher all my life, and I haven't long to stay here. God has given me a large family, and I rejoice in the fact that every one of my children and grandchildren and great-grandchildren that have reached the age of accountability is today a Christian and on his way to heaven." Brother Matthews believed in the "old-time religion" which he both professed and preached. In my boyhood days I heard him preach often, and later on I had him with me in revival work on several occasions, and I found him most efficient help. His preaching perhaps would not be considered great in the general acceptance of that term, though I always believed him a better preacher than he was considered by the appointing powers; but it was great in its sincerity and deep earnestness. For he felt, with the apostles of old, that necessity was upon him for the proclamation of Christ's power to save. But, best of all, his life was a constant reflection of that higher life which comes from the indwelling Spirit. The people constantly took knowledge of him that he had been with Jesus. His life was a living sermon set in words of living glory. All his relatives and friends loved him and sought Christ in consequence of his ministry. As pastor he was painstaking in looking up the sick and infirm. He visited from house to house, inquiring into the spiritual condition of the people and holding prayers wherever practicable. He always took notice of the children, and with his hand upon their heads he pointed them to Christ and left a benediction on their lives. The shining glory of the Lord followed as he went about in his quiet way doing good to all men. His character was as clear as a cloudless sky. There were no spots to mar the purity and sincerity of his life. He was as true a man to his convictions as ever lived. He was large-hearted and generous toward all men, both friend and foe. Love, the greatest principle of all, because the most useful, characterized his every movement. He loved God and man. He loved the truth and loved to see it work its way into the hearts and lives of the people, making them free and so bringing about that ideal condition of society known as the kingdom of God. He believed that, though God takes his workmen away, he carries his work on. It is remembered distinctly that, in his earlier

years one of his set phrases used so often in closing his prayers was: "And when we come to die, give us dying grace." On one occasion later in life he came down to the brink of the last river, and the family thought he was gone; but he rallied, and ever afterwards his phrase was changed to "Lord, give us living grace." For he said when he came down to the edge he found the river not so broad as he had thought. His wish had always been, so I am told, to pass away from earth at the close of the Sabbath day's worship. And it gives us joy to know that as he lived and preached and prayed, so he fell asleep—so peacefully, so quietly. He crossed over the river just as the lights were being turned out in the churches on Sunday evening at nine o'clock, April 4, 1909.

"Sunset and evening star,  
And one clear call for me!  
And may there be no moaning of the bar  
When I put out to sea!

But such a tide as moving seems asleep,  
Too full for sound and foam,  
When that which drew from out the boundless deep  
Turns again home.

Twilight and evening bell,  
And after that the dark!  
And may there be no sadness of farewell  
When I embark!

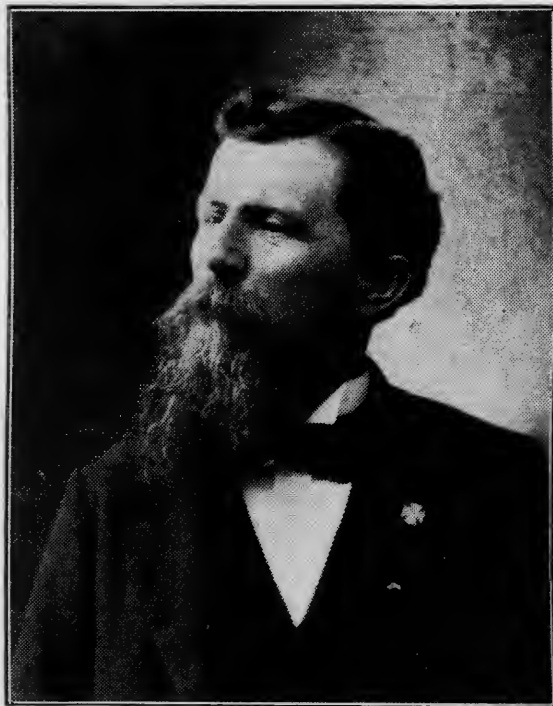
For, though from out our bourne of time and place  
The flood may bear me far,  
I hope to see my Pilot face to face  
When I have crossed the bar."

A. E. CLEMENT.

CHARLES EDWARD HERIGES, son of Joseph and Frances E. Heriges, was born in Nashville, Tenn., March 1, 1853. He was carefully reared, and spent his childhood and youth in school and in a righteous home where the ideals were the loftiest and the training and discipline were according to the highest standards. At the age of nineteen he was soundly and happily converted, and united immediately with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Soon after his conversion he felt the movings of the Holy Ghost on his heart toward the ministry, and in six months, in June, 1872, he was licensed to preach. Three years later, in October, 1875, he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Fay-

5

etteville, Tenn. His first appointment was as junior preacher on the Salem Mission. In 1876 he was sent as junior preacher to the Lynchburg Circuit, and in 1877-78 he was pastor of the Cookeville Mission. In 1879 he was appointed pastor of the Cheatham Circuit, and in 1880 his appointment was Hampshire and Pisgah Station. He was sent to Diana Circuit in 1881, Salem Circuit in 1882,



Diana Circuit again in 1883, State Line Circuit in 1884, Saline Circuit in 1885-86, Cainsville Circuit in 1887-90, Cookeville Station in 1891, Berlin Circuit in 1892-93, Bethesda Circuit in 1894, Mooresville Circuit in 1895-96, Wayland Springs Mission in 1897-1900, Cumberland Circuit in 1901, Yellow Creek Circuit in 1902-03, Cumberland Furnace Circuit in 1904-07. In October, 1908, Bishop Hoss appointed him to the Hohenwald Circuit, in Lewis County, Tenn. Chiefly that attention may be directed to the heroism and devotion of this servant of Almighty God, and indirectly to the amount of loyalty and self-sacrifice required in the Methodist itinerant ministry, the following facts are enumerated: His appointment to Hohenwald required the twentieth long, expensive move of his family and household effects in the thirty-four years of his membership in the Conference. The actual distance covered by these twenty moves by a careful estimate was fifteen



sent to Edgewood Circuit. His last charge was New Hope Mission, which he served two years, from which charge in 1900 he became a supernumerary, and in that relation he remained until his death, which occurred on April 4, 1909. He was married to Miss Mary F. Sanders in 1864, and to Miss Sallie S. Collier in 1896. His former wife died in 1892, and his latter survived him only twelve hours. To him were born eleven children, four of whom have gone to their reward, together with their mother. There are seven yet living—Dr. W. A. Matthews, Mrs. Thomas Lowe, and Miss Jessie Matthews, of Nashville, Rev. T. A. Matthews, of the Tennessee Conference, Mrs. George R. Allen, also of the Tennessee Conference, and two smaller boys. It is well worth noting that every member of his family was admitted into the Church before reaching the age of twelve years. This may easily be accounted for, I think, by the fact that the family altar in his home daily had its worshipers assembled to bow before God. When he himself was not there, his wife always gathered the family to reverently acknowledge their allegiance to the Giver of every good and perfect gift. And there is an interesting bit of history connected with his family which perhaps might well be recorded here. His father, Rev. Alexander Matthews, died a member of this Conference, and he now has three grandsons in its ranks—T. A. Matthews, A. H. Shannon, and this scribe. He has a daughter who is the wife of an itinerant pastor in the Southwest Missouri Conference, Mrs. J. B. Ellis, and a granddaughter who is the wife of a Methodist preacher of the same Conference, Mrs. R. L. Pyle, and another in the Tennessee Conference, Mrs. G. R. Allen. He has two granddaughters, Misses Ida and Katie Shannon, who are missionaries in Japan. He had a brother, Rev. E. D. Matthews, and his four sons to die in the ranks of Methodist preachers; and he now has a grandnephew, Rev. W. K. Matthews, born and reared in the city of Franklin, who is giving at present most effective service as a missionary to Japan. On the occasion of a testimony meeting at Snodgrass Camp Ground, in West Tennessee, when a boy I heard my grandfather make the most remarkable statement I ever heard fall from the lips of any man, and I am prouder of it than any inheritance he could have left us. I hope you will pardon me for repeating it. Feebly rising by the aid of his cane, which he always

carried, and standing as straight as an arrow, he said: "Brethren, I have had hard work as an itinerant Methodist preacher all my life, and I haven't long to stay here. God has given me a large family, and I rejoice in the fact that every one of my children and grandchildren and great-grandchildren that have reached the age of accountability is today a Christian and on his way to heaven." Brother Matthews believed in the "old-time religion" which he both professed and preached. In my boyhood days I heard him preach often, and later on I had him with me in revival work on several occasions, and I found him most efficient help. His preaching perhaps would not be considered great in the general acceptance of that term, though I always believed him a better preacher than he was considered by the appointing powers; but it was great in its sincerity and deep earnestness. For he felt, with the apostles of old, that necessity was upon him for the proclamation of Christ's power to save. But, best of all, his life was a constant reflection of that higher life which comes from the indwelling Spirit. The people constantly took knowledge of him that he had been with Jesus. His life was a living sermon set in words of living glory. All his relatives and friends loved him and sought Christ in consequence of his ministry. As pastor he was painstaking in looking up the sick and infirm. He visited from house to house, inquiring into the spiritual condition of the people and holding prayers wherever practicable. He always took notice of the children, and with his hand upon their heads he pointed them to Christ and left a benediction on their lives. The shining glory of the Lord followed as he went about in his quiet way doing good to all men. His character was as clear as a cloudless sky. There were no spots to mar the purity and sincerity of his life. He was as true a man to his convictions as ever lived. He was large-hearted and generous toward all men, both friend and foe. Love, the greatest principle of all, because the most useful, characterized his every movement. He loved God and man. He loved the truth and loved to see it work its way into the hearts and lives of the people, making them free and so bringing about that ideal condition of society known as the kingdom of God. He believed that, though God takes his workmen away, he carries his work on. It is remembered distinctly that in his earlier



years one of his set phrases used so often in closing his prayers was: "And when we come to die, give us dying grace." On one occasion later in life he came down to the brink of the last river, and the family thought he was gone; but he rallied, and ever afterwards his phrase was changed to "Lord, give us living grace." For he said when he came down to the edge he found the river not so broad as he had thought. His wish had always been, so I am told, to pass away from earth at the close of the Sabbath day's worship. And it gives us joy to know that as he lived and preached and prayed, so he fell asleep—so peacefully, so quietly. He crossed over the river just as the lights were being turned out in the churches on Sunday evening at nine o'clock, April 4, 1909.

"Sunset and evening star,  
And one clear call for me!  
And may there be no moaning of the bar  
When I put out to sea!

But such a tide as moving seems asleep,  
Too full for sound and foam,  
When that which drew from out the  
boundless deep  
Turns again home.

Twilight and evening bell,  
And after that the dark!  
And may there be no sadness of farewell  
When I embark!

For, though from out our bourne of time  
and place  
The flood may bear me far,  
I hope to see my Pilot face to face  
When I have crossed the bar."

A. E. CLEMENT.

CHARLES EDWARD HERIGES, son of Joseph and Frances E. Heriges, was born in Nashville, Tenn., March 1, 1853. He was carefully reared, and spent his childhood and youth in school and in a righteous home where the ideals were the loftiest and the training and discipline were according to the highest standards. At the age of nineteen he was soundly and happily converted, and united immediately with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Soon after his conversion he felt the movings of the Holy Ghost on his heart toward the ministry, and in six months, in June, 1872, he was licensed to preach. Three years later, in October, 1875, he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Fayetteville, Tenn. His first appointment was as junior preacher on the Salem Mission. In 1876 he was sent as junior preacher to the Lynchburg Circuit, and in 1877-78 he was pastor of the Cookeville Mission. In 1879 he was appointed pastor of the Cheatham Circuit, and in 1880 his appointment was Hampshire and Pisgah Station. He was sent to Diana Circuit in 1881, Salem Circuit in 1882,

etteville, Tenn. His first appointment was as junior preacher on the Salem Mission. In 1876 he was sent as junior preacher to the Lynchburg Circuit, and in 1877-78 he was pastor of the Cookeville Mission. In 1879 he was appointed pastor of the Cheatham Circuit, and in 1880 his appointment was Hampshire and Pisgah Station. He was sent to Diana Circuit in 1881, Salem Circuit in 1882,



Diana Circuit again in 1883, State Line Circuit in 1884, Saline Circuit in 1885-86, Cainsville Circuit in 1887-90, Cookeville Station in 1891, Berlin Circuit in 1892-93, Bethesda Circuit in 1894, Mooresville Circuit in 1895-96, Wayland Springs Mission in 1897-1900, Cumberland Circuit in 1901, Yellow Creek Circuit in 1902-03, Cumberland Furnace Circuit in 1904-07. In October, 1908, Bishop Hoss appointed him to the Hohenwald Circuit, in Lewis County, Tenn. Chiefly that attention may be directed to the heroism and devotion of this servant of Almighty God and indirectly to the amount of loyalty and self-sacrifice required in the Methodist itinerant ministry, the following facts are enumerated: His appointment to Hohenwald required the twentieth long, expensive move of his family and household effects in the thirty-four years of his membership in the Conference. The actual distance covered by these twenty moves by a careful estimate was fifteen

hundred miles. In no year of his thirty-four in the Conference did his salary ever amount to as much as four hundred dollars, nor did he ever receive all of his salary promised him for any year until 1903, which was the twenty-eighth of his itinerancy and the second of his pastorate on the Yellow Creek Circuit. After that time, when the new era dawned on the Conference, this worthy man received all his salary, if I do not mistake. His home had been swept by fire, wrecked by careless blasting on the Tennessee Central Railroad, a huge boulder blown high in the air coming down with terrific force through the roof and missing him by only twelve inches. His limbs had been broken by falls, and serious illness had from time to time invaded his household. The hardest appointments in the whole Conference had fallen to his lot. The wolf had many times come to his door. Like many others of his brethren, he had been insulted, ignored, and neglected. A just recognition of his sterling qualities never brought its blessings to him until his feet pressed the portals of the celestial city, nor did he ever receive the appreciation his faithfulness and loyalty deserved. Yet throughout the changeless years his ministry was characterized by the same sweet Christian charity, patience, fortitude, and devotion to his work, patriotism to his Church, and deathless affection for his brethren. Not the least particle of bitterness, evil speech, or disloyalty ever found a lodgment in his noble bosom, although his disappointments were great and his sufferings many. As a horticulturist, book agent, or peddler he could have made twice the money he did as a pastor. To my own personal knowledge he was once offered fifteen hundred dollars per year to take a commercial agency in this State; but without hesitation he turned it down and intimated that nothing under heaven could tempt him from his loved employ. On October 7, 1880, Brother Heriges was happily married to Alice Tribble, a daughter of Rev. Allen Tribble, of precious memory, who for thirty years was a faithful itinerant preacher of the Tennessee Conference. This elect lady was for nearly twenty-nine years a helpmeet indeed to our dear brother, following his varying fortunes and sharing his joys and sorrows without murmurings. Never very strong, but with a sea of love and consecration to her Master's service, with unbounded faith and death-

less devotion—without her his ministry would have been an impossibility. With a queenly grace that would have adorned any station and a loving condescension fitting any saint, she would have beautified any parsonage on earth. Sister Heriges and sixteen-year-old Lucile, a lovely girl—daughter of both father and mother in every sense—abide with us, precious wards of his brethren and of the Conference. It was my esteemed privilege to be Brother Heriges's presiding elder three years, during which time I was in his charming home often and with him many times elsewhere. I never saw or heard of his doing an improper thing or faintly resembling anything questionable. I never heard him speak a harmful word of a human being in my life. If he was ever cross or crabbed or out of patience or even in a bad humor, I never heard of it. His reports of the failings and shortcomings of his Churches and officials were always couched in modest language and reluctantly told. He was always a poor man, yet he never made or procured a dollar in a questionable way in his life. His expenses, first and last, had been heavy and his salary very small; but he never owed a dollar beyond maturity, and died out of debt. Brother Heriges's home life was beautiful beyond description. He was never weary of the charming society of his family, and preferred home to any other place on earth. His constant effort was to make the burdens of his loved ones as light as possible and to make home sweet and attractive. In fact, his home was always the talk of the community in which he lived. Adorned with many beautiful flowers, vines, and shrubs, with skillfully contrived conveniences, it was a little paradise where virtue, love, and ceaseless industry always dwelt. If there was no parsonage when he went to a charge, one was soon forthcoming; and if there was one already there, he always left it vastly improved. Trees were set out, strawberries and permanent vegetables planted, and care taken for the comfort of his successor. How he did love all things pure and true! His great delight was in nature's beauties. To him every little flower was a poem with a message and a charm; springtime was God's awakening; summer was the golden glow; autumn, with its russet, gold, and red, was the glory after harvest; mighty winter, with its snowflakes pure, was his awe and stimulant. His love for God was supreme, and this included God's

holy Church; after these came "Allie and Daught," the joy and satisfaction of his life. Charles E. Heriges was a born gentleman of the finest fiber. Reserved and a little timid, but always very friendly, few men really knew him. He would suffer in silence over an injury, forgetting as quickly as possible the hurt and sting, wondering why anybody on earth should want to hurt him. Incapable of injuring even one of the weakest and meanest of God's creatures, he would turn his buggy out of the road to keep from injuring a worm. His last appointment, Hohenwald, was one of the most fortunate he ever received. Undoubtedly God sent him there to die among loving, attentive, kind-hearted friends. From the first day his ministry began there the people received him and his with open arms, heard him gladly, and made them feel perfectly at home. They filled his home with cheer and good things, and never let him suffer a minute for attention and love. These felicitous beginnings continued and increased as conditions required until the day of his death. During the long and painful illness his Church members took him and his family closer and closer to their hearts, and literally carried them on through their night of pain and death. "We did not

even have to think," said the grateful wife to me at the funeral. "They nursed him and showered delicacies upon us more than we could consume." During the long, weary days when the patient sufferer could only walk about the house holding to the hands of wife and child he would often burst out triumphantly: "It is all right, it is all right, no matter which way the tide turns; it is all right." Once the heartbroken wife replied: "It can't be all right; Lucile and I need you so." Looking at her pityingly, he replied: "Surely you can trust God to take care of two little people like Lucile and yourself." Sweet and peaceful was the end of this noble life. Good-bys were spoken, the angels came, and our dear brother of unbroken labors, unshaken faith, un-failing integrity, and undying love was carried to the skies and the bosom of God, where upon his ears broke that plaudit from lips that never flatter: "Well done, good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joys of thy Lord." Funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. M. J. Mabry and Rev. T. J. Baker, and his earthly remains were borne all the way by the hands of his loving parishioners and laid to rest in the beautiful local cemetery.

W. H. JOHNSTON.

#### ASSESSMENTS FOR TENNESSEE CONFERENCE FOR 1909-10.

DISTRICT.	Foreign Missions.	Domestic Missions.	Church Extension.	Conference Claimants.	Bishops.	Education.	Minutes.	Delegates to General Conference.	Total
Clarksville .....	\$ 1,905	\$ 1,115	\$ 907	\$ 1,041	\$ 355	\$ 735	\$ 49	.....	.....
Columbia .....	1,867	1,092	888	1,020	348	720	48	.....	.....
Dickson .....	1,050	614	500	574	196	405	27	.....	.....
Fayetteville .....	1,556	910	740	850	290	600	40	.....	.....
Franklin .....	1,400	819	666	765	261	540	36	.....	.....
Lebanon .....	1,594	933	758	871	297	615	41	.....	.....
Murfreesboro .....	1,555	910	740	850	290	600	40	.....	.....
Nashville .....	3,888	2,275	1,850	2,125	725	1,500	100	.....	.....
Savannah .....	739	432	351	404	138	285	19	.....	.....
Total .....	\$ 15,554	\$ 9,100	\$ 7,400	\$ 8,500	\$ 2,900	\$ 6,000	\$ 400	.....	.....

hundred miles. In no year of his thirty-four in the Conference did his salary ever amount to as much as four hundred dollars, nor did he ever receive all of his salary promised him for any year until 1903, which was the twenty-eighth of his itinerancy and the second of his pastorate on the Yellow Creek Circuit. After that time, when the new era dawned on the Conference, this worthy man received all his salary, if I do not mistake. His home had been swept by fire, wrecked by careless blasting on the Tennessee Central Railroad, a huge boulder blown high in the air coming down with terrific force through the roof and missing him by only twelve inches. His limbs had been broken by falls, and serious illness had from time to time invaded his household. The hardest appointments in the whole Conference had fallen to his lot. The wolf had many times come to his door. Like many others of his brethren, he had been insulted, ignored, and neglected. A just recognition of his sterling qualities never brought its blessings to him until his feet pressed the portals of the celestial city, nor did he ever receive the appreciation his faithfulness and loyalty deserved. Yet throughout the changeless years his ministry was characterized by the same sweet Christian charity, patience, fortitude, and devotion to his work, patriotism to his Church, and deathless affection for his brethren. Not the least particle of bitterness, evil speech, or disloyalty ever found a lodgment in his noble bosom, although his disappointments were great and his sufferings many. As a horticulturist, book agent, or peddler he could have made twice the money he did as a pastor. To my own personal knowledge he was once offered fifteen hundred dollars per year to take a commercial agency in this State; but without hesitation he turned it down and intimated that nothing under heaven could tempt him from his loved employ. On October 7, 1880, Brother Heriges was happily married to Alice Tribble, a daughter of Rev. Allen Tribble, of precious memory, who for thirty years was a faithful itinerant preacher of the Tennessee Conference. This elect lady was for nearly twenty-nine years a helpmeet indeed to our dear brother, following his varying fortunes and sharing his joys and sorrows without murmurings. Never very strong, but with a sea of love and consecration to her Master's service, with unbounded faith and death-

less devotion—without her his ministry would have been an impossibility. With a queenly grace that would have adorned any station and a loving condescension fitting any saint, she would have beautified any parsonage on earth. Sister Heriges and sixteen-year-old Lucile, a lovely girl—daughter of both father and mother in every sense—abide with us, precious wards of his brethren and of the Conference. It was my esteemed privilege to be Brother Heriges's presiding elder three years, during which time I was in his charming home often and with him many times elsewhere. I never saw or heard of his doing an improper thing or faintly resembling anything questionable. I never heard him speak a harmful word of a human being in my life. If he was ever cross or crabbed or out of patience or even in a bad humor, I never heard of it. His reports of the failings and shortcomings of his Churches and officials were always couched in modest language and reluctantly told. He was always a poor man, yet he never made or procured a dollar in a questionable way in his life. His expenses, first and last, had been heavy and his salary very small; but he never owed a dollar beyond maturity, and died out of debt. Brother Heriges's home life was beautiful beyond description. He was never weary of the charming society of his family, and preferred home to any other place on earth. His constant effort was to make the burdens of his loved ones as light as possible and to make home sweet and attractive. In fact, his home was always the talk of the community in which he lived. Adorned with many beautiful flowers, vines, and shrubs, with skillfully contrived conveniences, it was a little paradise where virtue, love, and ceaseless industry always dwelt. If there was no parsonage when he went to a charge, one was soon forthcoming; and if there was one already there, he always left it vastly improved. Trees were set out, strawberries and permanent vegetables planted, and care taken for the comfort of his successor. How he did love all things pure and true! His great delight was in nature's beauties. To him every little flower was a poem with a message and a charm; springtime was God's awakening; summer was the golden glow; autumn, with its russet, gold, and red, was the glory after harvest; mighty winter, with its snowflakes pure, was his awe and stimulant. His love for God was supreme, and this included God's



holy Church; after these came "Allie and Daught," the joy and satisfaction of his life. Charles E. Heriges was a born gentleman of the finest fiber. Reserved and a little timid, but always very friendly, few men really knew him. He would suffer in silence over an injury, forgetting as quickly as possible the hurt and sting, wondering why anybody on earth should want to hurt him. Incapable of injuring even one of the weakest and meanest of God's creatures, he would turn his buggy out of the road to keep from injuring a worm. His last appointment, Hohenwald, was one of the most fortunate he ever received. Undoubtedly God sent him there to die among loving, attentive, kind-hearted friends. From the first day his ministry began there the people received him and his with open arms, heard him gladly, and made them feel perfectly at home. They filled his home with cheer and good things, and never let him suffer a minute for attention and love. These felicitous beginnings continued and increased as conditions required until the day of his death. During the long and painful illness his Church members took him and his family closer and closer to their hearts, and literally carried them on through their night of pain and death. "We did not

even have to think," said the grateful wife to me at the funeral. "They nursed him and showered delicacies upon us more than we could consume." During the long, weary days when the patient sufferer could only walk about the house holding to the hands of wife and child he would often burst out triumphantly: "It is all right, it is all right, no matter which way the tide turns; it is all right." Once the heartbroken wife replied: "It can't be all right; Lucile and I need you so." Looking at her pityingly, he replied: "Surely you can trust God to take care of two little people like Lucile and yourself." Sweet and peaceful was the end of this noble life. Good-bys were spoken, the angels came, and our dear brother of unbroken labors, unshaken faith, un-failing integrity, and undying love was carried to the skies and the bosom of God, where upon his ears broke that plaudit from lips that never flatter: "Well done, good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joys of thy Lord." Funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. M. J. Mabry and Rev. T. J. Baker, and his earthly remains were borne all the way by the hands of his loving parishioners and laid to rest in the beautiful local cemetery.

W. H. JOHNSTON.

#### ASSESSMENTS FOR TENNESSEE CONFERENCE FOR 1909-10.

DISTRICT.	Foreign Missions.	Domestic Missions.	Church Extension.	Conference Claimants.	Bishops.	Education.	Minutes.	Delegates to General Conference.	Total
Clarksville .....	\$ 1,905	\$ 1,115	\$ 907	\$ 1,041	\$ 355	\$ 735	\$ 49	.....	.....
Columbia .....	1,867	1,092	888	1,020	348	720	48	.....	.....
Dickson .....	1,050	614	500	574	196	405	27	.....	.....
Fayetteville .....	1,556	910	740	850	290	600	40	.....	.....
Franklin .....	1,400	819	666	765	261	540	36	.....	.....
Lebanon .....	1,594	933	758	871	297	615	41	.....	.....
Murfreesboro .....	1,555	910	740	850	290	600	40	.....	.....
Nashville .....	3,888	2,275	1,850	2,125	725	1,500	100	.....	.....
Savannah .....	739	432	351	404	138	285	19	.....	.....
Total .....	\$ 15,554	\$ 9,100	\$ 7,400	\$ 8,500	\$ 2,900	\$ 6,000	\$ 400	.....	.....



## CHARTER OF TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

"ACTS OF THE TENNESSEE LEGISLATURE, 1869-70, CHAPTER LVI., SECTIONS 4-9, PAGE 365.

"SEC. 4. Be it further enacted, That the Tennessee Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, be, and the same is hereby, incorporated; and by that name may sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, and may take and hold property, real, personal, and mixed, and all conveyances, devises, and legacies, and all other donations of every kind and description to the said corporation shall be good and valid although said corporation may not be correctly described, provided enough appears, aided by extrinsic proof, written or parol, to show that the said corporation is the intended grantee or donee.

"SEC. 5. Be it further enacted, That the affairs of said corporation may be managed by the said Tennessee Annual Conference, or any five persons said Conference may elect or appoint, said persons to be elected or appointed annually by said Conference, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected or appointed and enter upon the duties of the office, one of whom shall be by said five persons elected president of their body; and they may elect such other officers as they may think proper and necessary for the management of the affairs of said corporation.

"SEC. 6. Be it further enacted, That the property which said corporation is authorized to take and hold shall be applied to such purposes as the grantor or donor may designate; and if no particular purpose is designated, then to such religious, charitable, literary, or missionary purposes as said Conference may designate consistent with the provisions of this Act of Incorporation and the laws of the land; and in the event the purpose which any grantor or donor designates cannot, for any cause, be carried into effect, then said Conference may apply the subject-matter of such conveyance or gift to any of the general purposes above designated.

"SEC. 7. Be it further enacted, That said corporation may hold property of any kind in trust for such religious, charitable, literary, or missionary purposes as the grantor or donor may designate, not inconsistent with the laws of the land.

"SEC. 8. Be it further enacted, That said corporation, or the five directors which said Conference may elect or appoint, shall have power to elect or appoint a treasurer of said corporation, either one of their own body or any other person, who shall hold his office for such time as said Conference or said directors may designate, and shall give bond and security for the faithful performance of his duties in such penalty as said Conference or directors may deem just and proper.

"SEC. 9. Be it further enacted, That a majority of the directors authorized to be elected or appointed by said Conference shall constitute a quorum to do business, and may prescribe such duties for the officers thereof and adopt such rules for the government of their body as they think right and proper; and said corporation may sell and convey by the usual modes of conveyance any property they may take or hold in furtherance of the objects and purposes above mentioned; and said corporation shall possess and exercise all the rights and powers necessary and proper for effectually carrying out said objects and purposes."

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## Clarksville District.

CHARGE.	Societies.	Members.	Money Raised.
Adams Circuit.....	2	21	\$ 51 06
Antioch Circuit.....	1	32	81 60
Ashland City and Clifton.....	3	86	121 22
Cedar Hill Circuit.....	1	20	57 95
Cross Plains Circuit.....	1	11	.....
Madison Street.....	2	92	515 75
New Providence and Bethel.....	1	26	212 00
Pleasant View and Mallory s.....	2	27	.....
Southside Circuit.....	1	40	60 00
Springfield Station.....	1	60	131 00
Total.....	15	415	\$1,230 58

## Columbia District.

Bethel Circuit.....	1	16	\$ 22 00
Columbia Station.....	1	38	134 00
Culleoka and Burks.....	1	29	57 23
Elkton and Bee Spring.....	2	37	83 20
Mt. Pleasant Station.....	1	42	217 20
Prospect and Pleasant Hill.....	1	26	.....
Pulaski Station.....	2	76	166 30
South Columbia.....	1	22	63 55
Total.....	10	286	\$743 48

## Dickson District.

Bellsburg.....	1	12	\$ 3 78
Centerville Station.....	1	27	60 25
Cumberland City Station.....	1	16	4 90
Dickson Station.....	2	32	84 45
Erin Station.....	1	13	35 90
Highland.....	1	3	.....
Waverly Station.....	1	30	102 44
Total.....	8	133	\$291 72

## Fayetteville District.

Cornersville Circuit.....	1	25	\$ 47 65
Fayetteville Station.....	1	33	91 15
Lewisburg Circuit.....	1	11	29 30
Pelham Circuit.....	1	14	5 00
Petersburg and Howell.....	1	12	30 00
Shelbyville Station.....	1	35	110 25
Total.....	6	130	\$315 35

## Franklin District.

Brentwood.....	1	23	\$ 36 15
Chapel Hill Circuit.....	1	19	72 00
Farmington Circuit.....	1	19	27 00
Franklin Station.....	3	78	197 00
Franklin Circuit.....	1	16	36 00
Santa Fé Circuit.....	2	54	66 54
Smyrna and Thompson.....	1	18	102 00
Spring Hill Station.....	1	27	144 00
Thompson Circuit.....	2	29	83 06
Wesley Circuit.....	1	7	16 00
Williamson Circuit.....	2	53	77 05
Total.....	16	343	\$856 80

## Lebanon District.

CHARGE.	Societies.	Members.	Money Raised.
Gallatin Station.....	2	73	\$263 66
Gordonsville and Cokesbury.....	2	34	116 00
Hendersonville & Saundersville..	1	14	7 30
Jacob's Hill Circuit.....	2	29	50 00
Lebanon Station.....	2	73	138 25
Lebanon Circuit.....	1	16	8 50
Total.....	10	239	\$583 71

## Murfreesboro District.

Bellbuckle Station.....	1	45	\$ 59 30
McMinnville Station.....	1	24	46 60
Murfreesboro Station.....	2	117	717 75
Stone's River Circuit.....	2	29	31 00
Walnut Grove Circuit.....	1	11	2 00
Total.....	7	236	\$856 65

## Nashville District.

Alex Erwin.....	1	14	\$ 11 20
Alex Green.....	1	9	15 35
Arlington.....	1	.....	211 30
Blakemore.....	1	30	55 99
Carroll Street.....	1	68	129 20
East End.....	1	32	63 60
Elm Street.....	2	61	206 75
Fillmore Mission.....	1	12	.....
Goodlettsville Circuit.....	1	22	83 93
Greenwood Mission.....	1	12	5 00
Hobson.....	1	36	48 00
McFerrin Memorial.....	1	34	132 10
McKendree.....	1	123	694 75
Monroe Street.....	1	26	55 16
Trinity.....	1	15	41 49
Tulip Street.....	2	133	543 45
Waverly Place.....	1	40	92 78
West End.....	2	136	810 14
West Nashville.....	2	45	150 68
Woodbine.....	1	7	39 25
Total.....	24	855	\$3,390 03

## Savannah District.

Clifton and Waynesboro.....	1	13	\$ 23 00
Ethridge Mission.....	1	11	4 25
Hampshire and Cross Bridges ..	1	14	35 06
Lawrenceburg Station.....	1	20	53 15
Savannah Station.....	1	23	119 01
Williamsport Circuit.....	2	32	49 50
Total.....	7	118	\$283 97

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSION SOCIETY.

## Clarksville District.

CHARGE.	Societies.	Members.	Money Raised.
Adams Circuit .....	1	31	\$ 119 84
Forrest St. and St. Bethlehem.....	1	23	46 85
Greenbrier and Baker's.....	3	38	396 00
Madison Street .....	1	52	282 30
Montgomery Circuit .....	1	8	46 73
New Providence and Bethel.....	1		
Palmyra Mission.....	1	16	93 54
Red River Circuit.....	1	12	149 55
Total.....	10	180	\$1,134 81

## Columbia District.

Columbia Station.....	2	71	\$ 242 90
Dellrose and Shiloh.....	1	16	60 00
Lynnville Station.....	1	13	129 45
Pulaski Station .....	1	73	1,032 '21
Richland Circuit.....	1	18	93 92
South Columbia.....	1	18	40 00
Trinity.....	1	16	51 00
Total.....	8	225	\$1,649 48

## Dickson District.

Cumberland City Station.....	1	16	\$ 53 52
Cumberland Furnace Circuit .....	1	10	408 90
Dickson Station.....	1	29	210 97
Dover Circuit .....	1	23	
Waverly Station.....	1	31	124 23
White Bluff Mission.....	1	16	120 00
Total .....	6	125	\$917 62

## Fayetteville District.

Decherd and Estill Springs Mis ..	2	53	\$ 211 75
Fayetteville Station.....	1	31	74 70
Lewisburg Circuit.....	1	13	
Lynchburg Circuit.....	1	16	76 00
Medium Circuit.....	1	12	15 00
Pelham Circuit.....	1	13	6 00
Rich Valley Circuit.....	1	22	60 89
Winchester Station.....	1	54	600 22
Total.....	9	214	\$1,044 56

## Franklin District.

Bethesda Circuit.....	1	13	
College Grove and Triune.....	2	28	\$ 107 90
Franklin Station.....	1	30	185 55
Smyrna and Thompson.....	1	10	40 00
Spring Hill Station.....	1	21	434 60
Thompson Circuit .....	1	23	313 87
Total .....	7	125	\$1,081 92

## Lebanon District.

CHARGE.	Societies.	Members.	Money Raised.
Bethpage Station.....	1	35	\$ 175 00
Gallatin Station .....	1	45	584 65
Hartsville Circuit.....	1	32	48 00
Hendersonville & Saundersville..	1	39	91 00
Lebanon Station.....	1	20	38 50
Liberty Circuit.....	1	9	8 20
Livingston Mission.....	1	33	100 00
Monterey Circuit.....	1	35	230 00
Portland and Fountain Head.....	1	10	83 00
Sumner Circuit.....	2	26	60 00
Westmoreland Circuit.....	1	10	68 00
Total.....	12	294	\$1,486 35

## Murfreesboro District.

Bellbuckle Station.....	1	23	\$ 218 95
Hickory Creek Circuit.....	1	19	9 50
Manchester and Morrison.....	2	28	134 72
Murfreesboro Station.....	2	69	388 00
Sparta Station.....	1	22	87 55
Tullahoma Station .....	1	35	297 88
Walnut Grove Circuit.....	1	9	16 00
Wartrace Circuit.....	1	25	35 00
Total.....	10	230	\$1,187 60

## Nashville District.

Arlington.....	1	46	\$ 7 50
Carroll Street .....	1	40	129 55
East End.....	1	38	251 39
Elm Street.....	3	136	555 18
Goodlettsville Circuit .....	1	24	199 05
Hermitage Circuit.....	2	43	487 35
Hobson.....	1	40	205 65
McFerrin Memorial.....	2	67	474 18
McKendree.....	1	90	1,004 80
South Street.....	1	26	98 72
Trinity.....	1	20	12 35
Tulip Street.....	2	99	844 62
Waverly Place.....	1	48	214 72
West End .....	2	185	1,759 02
West Nashville .....	1	46	368 90
Total.....	21	958	\$6,612 98

## Savannah District.

Lawrenceburg Station.....	1	28	\$198 85
Savannah Station .....	1	24	192 12
Total.....	2	52	\$390 97

## SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND AND SPECIALS FOR MISSIONS.

Clarksville District.			Franklin District—Continued.		
CHARGE.	Superannuate En. Fund.	Specials for Missions.	CHARGE.	Superannuate En. Fund.	Specials for Missions.
Adams Circuit.....		\$ 7 00	Nolensville Circuit.....		\$ 29 50
Antioch Circuit.....		14 95	Spring Hill Station.....		67 00
Asbury Circuit.....		35 00	Theta Mission.....		25 10
Barren Plains Mission.....		20 00	Thompson Circuit.....		130 00
Cross Plains Circuit.....		60 00	Williamson Circuit.....	\$ 5 00	
Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem.....	\$ 12 00	41 30	Total.....	\$ 5 00	\$ 289 60
Greenbrier and Baker's.....		10 50			
Madison Street.....		175 00			
Montgomery Circuit.....		14 00			
New Providence and Bethel.....		106 00			
Oakwood Mission.....		36 00			
Palmyra Mission.....		21 94			
Springfield Station.....		6 00			
Total.....	\$ 12 00	\$ 518 75			
Columbia District.			Lebanon District.		
Bethel Circuit.....	\$ 34 75		Bethpage Station.....		\$ 187 00
Bigbyville.....	19 00		Cainsville Mission.....		6 00
Chestnut Grove Mission.....	26 51		Carthage Circuit.....		11 00
Columbia Station.....	2,478 50		Chestnut Mound and Pleasant Grove.....		20 00
Dellrose and Shiloh.....	49 10		Cookeville Circuit.....		127 00
Diana.....	12 75		Dycus Circuit.....		10 00
Elkton and Bee Spring.....	69 50		Gainsboro and Granville Mission.....		10 00
Lynnville Station.....	43 50		Gallatin Station.....		39 00
Mooresville and Bryant.....	74 00		Good Hope and Zion Mission.....		7 00
Mt. Pleasant Station.....	24 00		Gordonsville and Cokesbury.....		14 00
Pisgah Circuit.....	10 50		Hartsville Circuit.....		16 00
Prospect and Pleasant Hill.....	37 00		Hendersonville and Saundersville.....		15 00
Pulaski Station.....	84 25		Jacob's Hill Circuit.....		10 00
Richland Circuit.....	12 00		Lebanon Station.....		14 00
South Columbia.....	42 50		Liberty Circuit.....		62 36
Trinity.....	\$ 5 00	44 00	Monterey Circuit.....		11 00
Total.....	\$ 5 00	\$ 2,968 01	Smithville Circuit.....		53 52
			Sumner Circuit.....		11 00
			Westmoreland Circuit.....		62 00
			Total.....		\$ 500 08
Dickson District.			Murfreesboro District.		
Centerville.....	\$ 12 50		Bon Air and Clifty Mission.....	\$ 32 50	
Charlotte Circuit.....	7 00		Bellbuckle Station.....	33 10	
Cumberland Furnace Circuit.....	5 00		Hickory Creek Circuit.....	\$ 5 00	5 00
Dickson Station.....	89 82		McMinville Circuit.....		8 52
Dover Circuit.....	53 57		Murfreesboro Station.....	105 50	20 00
Erin Station.....	12 50		Rockvale Circuit.....		50 82
Goodrich Mission.....	50 00		Stone's River Circuit.....	5 00	51 40
Hustburg Circuit.....	86 87		Tullahoma Station.....		27 20
McEwen Mission.....	2 30		Van Buren Mission.....		2 00
Standing Rock Circuit.....	2 50		Total.....	\$ 115 50	\$ 136 83
Stewart Circuit.....	2 35				
Waverly Station.....	12 50				
Total.....		\$ 229 41			
Fayetteville District.			Nashville District.		
Cornersville Circuit.....	\$ 16 00		Arlington.....	\$ 25 00	
Dechard and Estill Springs Mission.....	6 00		Blakemore Mission.....	23 00	
Fayetteville Station.....	\$ 4 00	40 90	Cherokee Park Mission.....	3 00	
Lynchburg Circuit.....		12 90	Hobson.....	\$ 6 00	81 80
Medium Circuit.....		100 00	McFerrin Memorial.....		75 34
Monteagle Station.....		21 50	McKendree.....		520 34
Pelham Circuit.....		15 00	Monroe Street.....		15 00
Petersburg and Howell Mission.....	10 00	20 00	Waverly Place.....	6 00	103 82
Shelbyville Station.....		5 00	West End.....	35 50	
Winchester Station.....		10 00	West Nashville.....		110 00
Total.....	\$ 14 00	\$ 214 85	Woodbine.....		11 00
			Total.....	\$ 47 50	\$ 416 20
Franklin District.			Savannah District.		
Farmington Circuit.....	\$ 100 00		Ethridge Mission.....	\$ 4 00	
Franklin Station.....		75 00	Gillis Mills Mission.....		\$ 6 00
			Lawrenceburg Station.....		142 00
			Sandy Hook and Enterprise.....		18 70
			Savannah Station.....	35 00	5 00
			West Point Circuit.....		57 75
			Total.....	\$ 39 00	\$ 229 45

## REPORT OF THE GALLOWAY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

A. E. CLEMENT, COMMISSIONER.

Clarksville District.			Fayetteville District.		
CHARGE.	Subscribed.	Cash Received.	CHARGE.	Subscribed.	Cash Received.
Adams Circuit.....	\$ 5 00		Blanche Circuit.....	\$ 76 25	\$ 31 75
Antioch Circuit.....	67 50	\$ 2 00	Cornersville Circuit.....	232 50	75 00
Asbury Circuit.....	60 00	10 00	Decherd & Estill Springs Mis...	40 00	30 00
Ashland City and Clifton.....	15 00		Fayetteville Station.....	175 00	50 00
Barren Plains Mission.....	10 00	5 00	Huntland Circuit.....	20 00	
Big Rock Circuit.....	26 00	6 00	Lewisburg Circuit.....	104 00	18 00
Cedar Hill Circuit.....	40 00	15 00	Lynchburg Circuit.....	20 00	10 00
Clarksville, Madison Street.....	75 00		Marble Plains Circuit.....	17 00	5 00
Cross Plains Circuit.....	25 00		Medium Circuit.....	25 00	
Greenbrier and Baker's.....	2 00	2 00	Monteagle Mission.....	15 00	5 00
Montgomery Circuit.....	25 00		Mulberry Circuit.....	63 50	20 50
New Providence and Bethel.....	21 00	1 00	Pelham Circuit.....	10 00	
Palmyra Mission.....	26 00	1 00	Petersburg and Howell Mission.	32 50	11 00
Red River Circuit.....	6 00	6 00	Rich Valley Circuit.....	10 00	10 00
Southside Circuit.....	10 00	10 00	Tracy City Station.....	65 00	10 00
Springfield Station.....	185 00	15 00	Union and Beech Grove.....	20 00	10 00
White House Circuit.....	25 00		Winchester Station.....	203 59	48 50
Bequest of Mr. B. L. Weakley...	7,500 00		Winchester Mission.....	10 00	4 00
Total.....	\$8,123 50	\$73 00	Total.....	\$1,139 25	\$338 75
Columbia District.			Franklin District.		
Bigbyville Circuit.....	\$ 43 65	\$ 15 90	Bethesda Circuit.....	\$ 52 00	\$ 42 00
Columbia Station.....	322 00	69 50	Brentwood Station.....	75 00	25 00
Culleoka and Burks.....	37 00	15 00	Chapel Hill Circuit.....	10 00	10 00
Dellrose and Shiloh.....	10 00		College Grove and Tr.une.....	25 00	13 00
Diana Circuit.....	1 00	1 00	Farmington Circuit.....	5 00	
Elkton and Bee Spring.....	221 00	47 00	Franklin Circuit.....	41 00	31 00
Lynnville and Elk Valley.....	15 00	10 00	Franklin Station.....	190 00	70 00
Mooresville and Bryant.....	97 50	26 00	Nolensville Circuit.....	15 00	7 50
Mount Pleasant Station.....	120 00	30 00	Santa Fe Circuit.....	166 00	90 50
Olivet and Pleasant Valley.....	10 00	5 00	Smyrna and Thompson.....	35 00	
Pisgah Circuit.....	10 00	5 00	Spring Hill Station.....	420 00	39 50
Prospect and Pleasant Hill.....	10 00		Theta Mission.....	161 00	95 00
Pulaski Station.....	207 00	35 00	Thompson Circuit.....	603 75	337 25
Richland Circuit.....	30 00	25 00	Wesley Circuit.....	11 00	
South Columbia & Mt. Olivet...	62 50	27 50	Williamson Circuit.....	60 00	52 00
Trinity Circuit.....	5 00	5 00	Total.....	\$1,869 75	\$812 75
Miscellaneous.....	104 50	4 50			
Total.....	\$1,306 15	\$321 40			
Dickson District.			Lebanon District.		
Bellsburg Mission.....	\$ 55 00	\$ 2 00	Alexandria and Watertown.....	\$ 45 00	\$ 32 00
Bold Spring Mission.....	17 00	2 50	Cainsville Mission.....	25 00	
Centerville Station.....	479 50	350 50	Carthage Circuit.....	25 00	25 00
Charlotte Circuit.....	62 50	9 00	Cookeville.....	158 00	52 00
Cumberland City Circuit.....	154 50	115 25	Chestnut Mound & Pleasant G..	40 00	40 00
Cumberland Furnace Circuit....	57 10	36 10	Dycus Circuit.....	30 00	
Dickson Station.....	111 30	20 80	Gainsboro & Granville Mission.	1 00	
Dover Circuit.....	77 75	44 75	Gallatin Station.....	137 50	37 50
Erin Station.....	381 00	96 50	Good Hope and Zion Mission....	10 00	8 00
Goodrich Mission.....	131 00	41 75	Gordonsville and Cokesbury....	20 00	5 00
Highland Mission.....	13 00		Hartsville Circuit.....	25 00	
Hustburg Circuit.....	169 50	36 50	Hendersonville & Saundersv'e	20 00	20 00
Liberty Circuit.....	10 00	2 50	Jacob's Hill Circuit.....	20 00	15 00
Little Lot Circuit.....	97 50	33 00	Lafayette Mission.....	5 00	
McEwen Mission.....	22 25	1 75	Lebanon Circuit.....	15 00	5 00
Standing Rock Circuit.....	16 50	3 00	Lebanon Station.....	215 00	25 00
Stewart Circuit.....	9 75	8 75	Monterey Circuit.....	5 00	5 00
Waverly Station.....	390 00	98 50	Oak Hill and Paran Mission.....	10 00	10 00
White Bluff Mission.....	100 50	41 50	Portland and Fountain Head....	55 00	30 00
Yellow Creek Circuit.....	41 00	10 00	Smithville Circuit.....	20 00	2 50
Miscellaneous.....	2 00	2 00	Summer Circuit.....	41 00	24 00
Total.....	\$2,398 65	\$956 65	Westmoreland Circuit.....	10 00	10 00
			Total.....	\$932 50	\$346 00



Murfreesboro District.			Savannah District.		
CHARGE.	Subscribed.	Cash Received.	CHARGE.	Subscribed.	Cash Received.
Bellbuckle Station .....	\$200 00		Clifton and Waynesboro.....	\$ 45 00	\$ 6 00
Bon Air and Clifty Mission.....	10 00	\$ 6 00	Ethridge Mission.....	10 00	
Caney Fork Mission.....	10 00		Gillis Mills Mission.....	6 00	1 00
Hickory Creek Circuit.....	85 00	60 00	Hampshire & Cross Bridges.....	397 00	106 00
Manchester and Morrison .....	18 60	10 10	Hohenwald Circuit.....	90 50	23 50
Murfreesboro Mission .....	10 00	10 00	Hurricane Mission.....	37 50	10 00
Murfreesboro Station.....	10 00	10 00	Lawrenceburg Station.....	50 00	12 00
Sparta Circuit.....	110 00		Linden Circuit.....	42 50	11 00
Summitville Circuit.....	25 00	25 00	Mt. Auburn Circuit.....	6 00	1 00
Tullahoma Station.....	10 00	10 00	Napier Circuit.....	5 00	
Walnut Grove Circuit .....	30 00	25 00	Nixon Mission.....	2 50	
Wartrace Circuit.....	30 00	10 00	Sandy Hook and Enterprise.....	5 00	
Miscellaneous.....	5 00		Savannah Station.....	30 00	5 00
Total.....	\$553 60	\$166 10	Williamsport Circuit .....	120 00	5 00
Total.....			Total.....	\$847 00	\$180 50
Nashville District.			Additional Subscriptions.		
Arlington.....	\$ 2,910 00	\$1,840 00	Miscellaneous.....	\$ 1,753 40	\$ 654 90
East End .....	5 00	5 00	Tennessee Conference Epworth		
Elm Street.....	1,557 00	987 00	Leagues (subscription to be		
Hobson ..	448 50	232 10	paid within the year) .....	1,000 00	* 95 00
McFerrin Memorial.....	300 00	100 00	Total.....	\$ 2,753 40	\$ 749 90
McKendree.....	4,225 00	2,320 00	Grand total.....	\$37,619 30	\$12,380 15
Tulip Street.....	500 00	100 00			
West End.....	4,750 00	1,880 00			
West Nashville.....	1,450 00	371 00			
Methodist Publishing House.....	1,550 00	695 00			
Total.....	\$17,695 50	\$8,530 10			

\* Cash included in their several charges.

## CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

CHARGE.	Local Preachers.	Members Reported Last Year.	Additions on Prof. of Faith.	Adds. by Certif. and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Societies.	Churches.	Value of Churches.	Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Collected for Missions.	Collected on Children's Day.	Collected for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	American Bible Society.	Expenses Delegates Gen. Conf.—Paid.
Adams Circuit.....	1	363	10	11	297	9	4	4	4	\$ 7,600	2	\$ 2,600		\$ 95 14	\$ 3,000				3	14	152	\$ 20 00	\$ 4 00	\$ 74 65	\$ 98 65	\$ 2 00	\$ 1 00
Antioch Circuit.....	1	558	9	8	553	12	4	4	4	4,800	1	1,500		100 00	750	6	164	\$ 20 00	6	30	242	18 32	58 45	76 77	3 00	1 00	
Asbury Circuit.....	1	452	24	60	511	10	4	4	4	6,000	1	1,000		225 00					3	15	175	5 00	6 79	23 00	34 79	2 00	1 00
Ashland City and Clifton.....	2	456	30	10	496	30	2	3	3	3,500	1	1,000				1	30	50 00	3	28	300	11 50	75 00	86 50		1 00	
Barren Plains Mission.....	1	203	1		197	1		3	3	5,000				100 00					2	10	100		7 04	7 04	61	1 00	
Big Rock Circuit.....	1	688	46	16	733	41	34	6	6	5,500	1	900		106 95	400	2	45	26 70	6	40	600	6 67	17 13	59 44	83 24		1 00
Cedar Hill Circuit.....	1	409	10	23	432	10	2	2	5	5,000	1	2,000		1,963 00		2	42	22 00	1	14	84	10 66		38 75	49 41	2 00	1 00
Cross Plains Circuit.....	1	556	12	4	546	10	2	5	5	6,800	1	2,000		129 00	1,600				4	24	125	3 50		30 00	33 50		1 00
Forrest St. & St. Bethlehem.....	1	354	12	10	360	7	5	3	3	6,500	1	1,800		98 00	3,200	1	32	4 45	3	19	193	10 69	27 81	57 50	96 00	2 50	1 00
Greenbrier & Baker's.....	1	387	7	7	378	4	2	3	3	4,000	1	1,300			2,600				3	28	200	1 30	14 52	85 00	100 82	1 75	1 00
Hopewell Mission.....	1				75			5	1	1,000			\$1,000 00	26 00					2	8	60			5 00	5 00		1 00
Jordonia Circuit.....	1	218	12		207			5	3 1/4	5,000	1	1,000	20 00	451 00	3,000	1	17	1 00	3	16	179	11 45	11 10	24 65	47 20	2 40	1 00
Madison Street*.....	1	580	25	29	587	15		1	1	45,000	1	5,000		1,830 00	32,000	2	121	539 25	1	23	560	82 00	12 00	254 00	348 00	13 00	4 00
Montgomery Circuit.....	1	401	10	7	415			5	5	3,650	1	1,250		22 00	1,800				5	15	60			23 25	23 25		1 00
New Providence and Bethel.....		252	22	10	280	16	6	4	4	8,200	1	2,000		795 00	3,000	4	45	112 00	4	20	168	9 84	15 00	30 00	54 84	6 00	1 00
Oakwood Mission.....		306	7	7	313	4		4	4	4,600									4	22	118		8 47	8 47	2 71	1 00	
Palmyra Mission.....	1	195	43	4	201	41		3	3	1,550	1	500				1	16		3	16	264		6 00	28 00	34 00	1 00	50
Pleasant View and Mallory's.....	1	489	16	6	443	16	6	3	3	5,700	1	1,561		61 15					3	19	148	10 00		33 02	43 02	5 50	1 00
Red River Circuit.....	1	535	7	8	540	8		5	5	8,400	1	1,200		137 00	1,000				5	30	320	3 30	8 00	25 00	36 30	2 75	1 00
Southside Circuit.....	2	650	3	12	656	2		4	4	4,000	1	1,200	240 00	8 50					4	32	350		12 79	55 00	67 79	6 43	
Springfield.....	1	325	7	11	327	1		1	1	5,700			700 00	58 00	3,000	1	30		1	14	200	40 00	9 00	109 25	158 25	2 00	2 00
White House Mission.....	1	380	7	3	385		2	5	5	3,900	1	800		250 00	1,000				4	24	300	5 00		35 00	40 00		1 00
Total.....	17	8 757	308	258	8,632	239	81	82	76 1/4	\$152,400	19	\$28,611	\$1,960 00	\$6,455 74	\$56,350	21	542	\$775 40	75	461	4,898	\$219 41	\$182 43	\$1,131 00	\$1,482 84	\$55 65	\$24 50

CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conf. Claim'ts.		Foreign Missions.		Dom. Missions.		Church Ex'n.		Education.		Paid for Publishing Journal.	Paid for Other Objects by Church.	Total Raised for All Purposes.
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.			
Adams Circuit.....	\$ 95 00	\$ 92 00	\$ 750 00	\$ 727 00	\$ 19 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 55 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 97 00	\$ 97 00	\$ 60 00	\$ 60 00	\$ 41 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 29 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 3 00	\$ 82 20	\$ 1,445 75
Antioch Circuit.....	90 00	90 00	700 00	700 00	18 00	18 00	52 00	52 00	92 00	92 00	58 00	58 00	40 00	41 00	28 00	28 00	2 00	158 70	1,552 77
Asbury Circuit.....	90 00	90 00	615 00	615 00	18 00	18 00	52 00	52 00	92 00	92 00	57 00	57 00	40 00	40 00	28 00	28 00	2 00		1,292 19
Ashland City and Clifton ..	72 00	72 00	600 00	660 00	14 00	14 00	41 00	41 00	74 00	74 00	46 00	46 00	32 00	32 00	22 00	22 00	2 00	75 00	1,301 00
Barren Plains Mission.....	36 00	36 00	229 00	229 00	7 00	7 00	21 00	21 00	37 00	32 00	23 00	23 00	16 00	16 00	11 00	11 00	1 00	233 00	497 60
Big Rock Circuit.....	72 00	72 00	630 00	630 00	14 00	14 00	41 00	41 00	74 00	74 00	46 00	46 00	32 00	32 00	22 00	22 00	2 00	328 40	1,472 60
Cedar Hill Circuit.....	99 00	99 00	700 00	700 00	19 00	19 00	57 00	30 00	102 00	50 00	63 00	63 00	44 00	25 00	30 00	10 00	3 00	40 00	3,134 30
Cross Plains Circuit.....	95 00	95 00	720 00	720 00	19 00	19 00	55 00	10 00	97 00	97 00	60 00	60 00	42 00	10 00	29 00	10 00	3 00	195 00	1,452 00
Forrest St. & St. Bethlehem	94 00	94 00	730 00	730 00	19 00	19 00	55 00	55 00	97 00	97 00	60 00	60 00	41 00	41 00	29 00	29 00	3 00	157 95	1,470 60
Greenbrier & Baker's.....	58 00	56 65	542 00	519 35	12 00	10 00	34 00	34 00	60 00	50 20	37 00	27 75	26 00	26 00	18 00	18 00	2 00	209 55	1,282 02
Hopewell Mission.....	25 00	20 90	225 00	182 80	5 00	5 00	14 00	14 00	25 00	14 00	16 00	16 00	10 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	285 10
Jordonia Circuit.....	47 00	35 72	500 00	381 37	9 00	5 00	27 00	27 00	48 00	25 00	30 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	14 00	14 00	1 00	44 00	1,105 69
Madison Street.....	263 00	263 00	1,800 00	1,900 00	52 00	52 00	152 00	152 00	270 00	270 00	168 00	168 00	116 00	116 00	81 00	81 00	7 00	450 00	7,326 61
Montgomery Circuit.....	76 00	55 78	600 00	470 00	15 00	5 00	44 00	12 00	79 00	79 00	49 00	49 00	34 00		24 00		1 00	67 00	858 96
New Providence and Bethel	104 00	104 00	716 00	716 00	20 00	20 00	59 00	59 00	106 00	106 00	66 00	66 00	46 00	46 00	32 00	32 00	3 00	181 00	2,743 00
Oakwood Mission.....	30 00	30 00	282 60	282 60	6 00	6 00	17 00	17 00	31 00	31 00	19 00	19 00	13 00	13 00	9 00	9 00	1 00	79 65	536 42
Palmyra Mission.....	42 00	42 00	283 00	283 00	8 00	8 00	24 00	24 00	44 00	30 00	27 00	27 00	19 00	13 00	13 00	8 00	50	30 50	609 00
Pleasant View and Mallory's	81 00	75 16	600 00	562 52	16 00	16 00	47 00	47 00	83 00	83 00	52 00	52 00	36 00	36 00	25 00	25 00	2 00	30 00	1,009 65
Red River Circuit.....	81 00	78 60	600 00	572 40	16 00	16 00	47 00	47 00	83 00	83 00	52 00	52 00	36 00	36 00	25 00	25 00	2 00	40 00	1,247 55
Southside Circuit.....	95 00	95 00	700 00	700 00	19 00	19 00	55 00	55 00	97 00	97 00	60 00	60 00	41 00	41 00	29 00	29 00		10 00	1,248 72
Springfield.....	128 00	128 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	25 00	25 00	74 00	74 00	132 00	132 00	82 00	82 00	56 00	56 00	39 00	39 00	3 00		2,287 01
White House Mission.....	27 00	27 00	500 00	525 00	5 00	5 00	15 00	15 00	28 00	28 00	17 00	17 00	12 00		8 00	8 00	1 00	40 00	970 00
Total.....	\$1,800 00	\$1,751 81	\$14,222 60	\$14,006 04	\$355 00	\$335 00	\$1038 00	\$929 00	\$1,848 00	\$1,733 20	\$1,148 00	\$1,132 75	\$793 00	\$665 00	\$553 00	\$458 00	\$45 50	\$2,456 95	\$35,128 55

\* District parsonage valued at \$3,500; indebtedness, \$177.09.

# COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

CHARGE.	Local Preachers.	Members Reported Last Year.	Additions on Prof. of Faith.	Adds. by Certif. and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Societies.	Churches.	Value of Churches.	Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Collected for Missions.	Collected on Children's Day.	Collected for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	American Bible Society.	Expenses Delegates Gen. Conf.—Paid.
Bethel Circuit.....	1	502	3	8	495	3	11	4	4	\$ 4,500	1	\$ 850	.....	\$ 197 75	\$ 2,000	1	18	\$ 3 50	4	25	200	.....	\$ 10 81	\$ 34 10	\$ 44 91	.....	.....
Bigbyville Circuit.....	1	368	18	8	373	10	2	3	3	5,500	1	1,000	.....	87 00	1,000	.....	.....	.....	3	14	120	\$ 19 00	5 50	15 00	39 00	\$ 2 30	\$ 5 00
Chestnut Grove Mission.....	2	334	97	19	447	97	1	4	4	1,500	.....	.....	\$ 62 50	80 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	27	275	.....	2 27	13 31	15 58	.....	.....
Columbia Station.....	1	565	.....	28	537	.....	2	1	1	25,000	1	4,000	1,300 00	215 00	12,200	.....	.....	.....	1	21	285	97 50	21 17	208 50	327 17	10 00	.....
Culleoka and Burks.....	.....	190	14	6	208	10	2	2	2	4,000	1	1,000	.....	193 30	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2	20	171	9 50	15 17	56 45	81 12	.....	.....
Dellrose and Shiloh.....	.....	333	48	11	496	40	2	4	4	4,000	1	1,600	.....	1,800 00	500	.....	.....	.....	4	22	275	.....	4 00	36 00	40 00	4 00	.....
Diana Circuit.....	.....	445	25	24	488	21	3	3	3	4,500	1	1,200	.....	44 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	19	175	.....	5 03	22 45	27 48	1 85	.....
Elkton and Bee Spring.....	.....	483	34	9	576	23	3	3	2	2,000	1	850	.....	216 16	.....	1	23	22 40	3	29	282	20 14	2 50	71 60	94 25	1 00	.....
Lynnville and Elk Valley.....	.....	237	.....	8	231	3	2	2	2	7,500	1	1,500	200 00	50 00	3,750	.....	.....	.....	2	15	137	28 06	17 50	78 84	124 40	.....	.....
Mooreville and Bryant.....	.....	196	5	8	210	4	2	2	2	3,500	1	800	.....	70 90	.....	1	25	5 00	12	150	4 50	9 74	41 18	55 42	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant Station.....	1	404	18	.....	410	.....	5	1	1	1,000	1	4,000	.....	31 20	6,000	1	28	172 73	1	13	195	35 15	12 34	89 90	137 39	8 71	.....
Olivet and Pleasant Valley.....	.....	290	6	2	284	.....	4	4	4	7,000	1	1,500	.....	46 70	6,000	.....	.....	.....	3	12	120	.....	13 30	35 81	49 11	.....	.....
Pisgah Circuit.....	3	428	12	14	444	10	2	3	3	5,000	1	1,000	.....	56 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	75	3 00	10 00	45 00	58 00	.....	.....
Prospect and Pleasant Hill.....	.....	278	18	3	292	11	2	2	2	7,380	1	1,200	200 00	150 00	500	.....	.....	.....	2	13	180	15 29	5 00	40 00	60 29	2 35	.....
Pulaski Station.....	.....	610	23	4	644	12	9	1	1	35,000	1	6,000	.....	1,167 77	29,000	.....	.....	.....	1	29	269	173 58	20 00	202 73	396 31	18 35	.....
Richland Circuit.....	.....	496	10	7	508	5	2	4	3	2,650	1	1,100	150 00	120 00	800	.....	.....	.....	4	20	225	15 00	12 25	69 80	97 50	.....	.....
South Columbia and Mt. Olivet....	1	349	15	15	379	12	2	2	2	3,800	1	1,100	287 50	39 17	2,200	2	64	5 00	2	22	200	51 51	12 00	143 20	206 71	4 18	.....
Trinity Circuit.....	.....	491	4	14	489	3	4	4	4	3,500	1	800	.....	200 00	750	.....	.....	.....	3	14	125	1 50	12 00	18 10	31 60	.....	.....
Total.....	10	6,999	352	231	7,501	264	49	49	47	\$127,330	17	\$29,500	\$2,200 00	\$4,766 07	\$66,700	6	158	\$208 63	48	345	3,459	\$473 73	\$190 58	\$1,221 97	\$1,886 24	\$52 74	\$5 00

CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conf. Claim'ts.		Foreign Missions.		Dom. Missions.		Church Exte'n.		Education.		Paid for Publishing Journal.	Paid for Other Objects by Church.	Total Raised for All Purposes.
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.			
Bethel Circuit.....	\$ 75 00	\$ 73 47	\$ 500 00	\$ 475 10	\$ 17 00	\$ 17 00	\$ 47 00	\$ 30 00	\$ 89 00	\$ 56 50	\$ 51 00	\$ 37 75	\$ 36 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 26 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 143 29	\$ 1,189 46
Bigbyville Circuit.....	65 00	58 10	550 00	501 00	12 00	12 00	40 00	40 00	70 00	70 00	42 00	42 00	29 00	29 00	20 00	20 00	2 00	151 90	1,058 86
Chestnut Grove Mission.....	17 00	15 26	193 00	170 33	5 00	5 00	13 00	13 00	19 00	19 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	1 00	25 86	398 19
Columbia Station.....	240 00	240 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	43 00	43 00	126 00	126 00	233 00	223 00	135 00	135 00	101 00	101 00	66 00	66 00	7 00	783 13	7,461 65
Culleoka and Burks.....	85 00	85 00	606 00	600 00	17 00	10 00	49 00	40 00	89 00	88 50	50 00	34 03	36 00	19 02	26 00	20 00	2 00	124 83	1,334 15
Dellrose and Shiloh.....	73 00	73 00	604 00	604 00	15 00	11 00	44 00	31 00	76 00	72 00	40 00	40 00	32 00	26 00	22 00	16 00	1 00	.....	2,806 10
Diana Circuit.....	85 00	85 00	600 00	600 00	20 00	20 00	50 00	53 00	107 00	107 00	63 00	63 00	43 00	43 00	31 00	31 00	2 00	20 00	1,115 05
Elkton and Bee Spring.....	120 00	120 00	800 00	800 00	23 00	23 00	68 00	68 00	121 00	90 00	70 00	70 00	51 00	31 00	37 00	37 00	4 00	364 00	2,074 41
Lynnville and Elk Valley.....	90 00	86 75	665 00	633 00	17 00	17 00	50 00	50 00	89 00	89 00	51 00	51 00	36 00	36 00	26 00	26 00	2 00	158 85	1,457 25
Mooreville and Bryant.....	60 00	60 00	450 00	450 00	9 00	9 00	33 00	33 00	56 00	56 00	32 00	32 00	19 00	19 00	16 00	16 00	1 00	59 05	935 87
Mt. Pleasant Station.....	160 00	160 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	27 00	27 00	88 00	88 00	158 00	158 00	91 00	91 00	67 00	67 00	44 00	44 00	5 00	341 31	2,772 36
Olivet and Pleasant Valley.....	85 00	85 00	600 00	600 00	17 00	12 00	50 00	38 00	92 00	70 00	53 00	43 00	38 00	20 00	27 00	15 00	2 00	14 65	1,230 65
Pisgah Circuit.....	70 00	70 00	500 00	500 00	15 00	15 00	43 00	43 00	76 00	76 00	45 00	45 00	31 00	31 00	23 00	23 00	2 00	20 00	990 97
Prospect and Pleasant Hill.....	75 00	75 00	600 00	600 00	12 00	12 00	39 00	39 00	65 00	65 00	38 00	38 00	31 00	31 00	17 00	17 00	1 00	265 80	1,182 15
Pulaski Station.....	255 00	255 00	2,000 00	2,000 00	45 00	45 00	133 00	133 00	246 00	246 00	144 00	144 00	110 00	110 00	71 00	71 00	7 00	538 48	6,545 77
Richland Circuit.....	75 00	75 00	550 00	550 00	18 00	18 00	49 00	49 00	91 00	77 35	52 00	52 00	38 00	26 65	27 00	27 00	2 00	45 30	1,242 77
South Columbia & Mt. Olivet.....	85 00	85 00	650 00	650 00	16 00	16 00	47 00	47 00	84 00	84 00	50 00	50 00	33 00	33 00	25 00	25 00	2 00	294 25	1,630 89
Trinity Circuit.....	85 00	85 00	600 00	600 00	17 00	17 00	51 00	40 00	90 00	88 00	51 00	40 00	37 00	19 00	26 00	19 00	2 00	14 24	1,261 34
Total.....	\$1,800 00	\$1,786 58	\$13,462 00	\$13,333 43	\$345 00	\$329 00	\$1020 00	\$961 00	\$1,851 00	\$1,735 35	\$1,070 00	\$1,019 78	\$775 00	\$663 67	\$537 00	\$485 00	\$47 00	\$3,364 94	\$36,687 89

NOTE.—District parsonage valued at \$2,500.

# DICKSON DISTRICT.

CHARGE.	Local Preachers.	Members Reported Last Year.	Additions on Prof. of Faith.	Adds. by Certif. and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Societies.	Churches.	Value of Churches.	Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Collected for Missions.	Collected on Children's Day.	Collected for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	American Bible Society.	Expenses Delegates Gen. Conf - Paid.
Bellsburg.....	6	162	2	145	2	53	4	3	3	\$2,493	1	\$1,000			\$500				3	12	100	\$3 72	\$3 00	\$5 54	\$12 26		\$3 00
Bold Spring.....	6	19	73	16	278	53	3	4	5	2,200	1	500							4	21	137		2 00	10 30	12 30		
Centerville.....	1	300	9	303	5	2	2	2	2	2,250	1	2,000				2	67	\$30 00	2	21	166	25 00	6 35	36 44	67 79	\$2 00	
Charlotte.....	1	525	11	537	7	2	7	7	7	3,600	1	850		\$20 00					7	41	395		17 00	71 00	88 00		
Cumberland City.....	2	231	12	390	2	4	4	4	4	4,600	1	1,000	\$200	113 55					4	25	270	10 00	9 70	50 38	70 08	1 45	
Cumberland Furnace.....	2	276	27	307	24	1	5	3	3	2,400	1	1,000	165	125 00	1,500	1	40	10 00	5	34	350	5 50	10 00	40 00	55 50	1 50	
Dickson*.....	3	342	54	27	337	23	1	1	1	5,000	1	2,000		104 47	2,750	2	85	85 00	1	15	250	30 00	15 00		45 00	1 00	
Dover.....	2	672	25	3	499	18	6	7	6	4,500	1	400		24 25	300				5	20	225			41 00	41 00		
Erin.....	1	271	18	6	295	18	9	3	3	7,000	1	1,000		36 20					3	14	270		10 00				
Goodrich.....	7	238	25	7	220	25	5	5	4	3,000	1	650		386 75					3	15	125		2 00	24 10	26 10		
Highland.....	2	195	4	3	130	4	4	4	4	2,000				16 35	500				2	8	45		2 00	12 00	14 00		
Hustburg.....	1	438	21	16	461	16	6	3	3	4,000	1	800		200 00		1	35	37 45	4	23	250	4 18	11 00	41 77	56 95	3 25	
Liberty.....	1	216	15	7	162	15	5	4	3	2,800	1	450		5 00					3	9	110	1 75		6 00	7 75		3 00
Little Lot.....	1	198	32	8	235	28	1	4	4	3,500	1	500		422 79					4	28	225	6 27	10 70	85 97	52 94		
McEwen.....	1	266	23	7	289	16	9	4	4	3,600	1	800			1,000				4	30	275	26 00	5 20	38 00	69 20		
Standing Rock.....	1	220	5	2	230			8	7	4,100	1	240		36 60					7	32	292			15 17	15 17		1 00
Stewart.....		527	2	4	501	1	8	10	7	4,860	1	600		54 00					6	30	275		1 75	11 20	12 95		
Waverly.....		234	4	4	225	2	3	1	1	6,000	1	2,500		44 00	5,150	2	80	81 50	1	14	165	40 00	13 00	106 35	159 35	5 05	
White Bluff.....		296	23		319	16	4	5	3	4,000	1	800	1,200	1,150 00	1,200				4	18	170	12 00	10 00		22 00	1 00	1 00
Yellow Creek.....	4	272	11	6	280	10	4	4	4	3,400	1	500							4	24	200			10 00	10 00		3 00
Total.....	37	6,077	396	172	6,133	285	62	89	78	\$75,303	19	\$17,590	\$1,565	\$2,738 96	\$12,900	8	307	\$243 95	76	434	4,295	\$164 42	\$128 70	\$605 22	\$838 34	\$15 25	\$11 00

CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conf. Claimants.		Foreign Missions.		Dom. Missions.		Church Ext'n.		Education.		Paid for Publishing Journal.	Paid for Other Objects by Church.	Total Raised for All Purposes.
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.			
Bellsburg.....	\$25 00	\$19 74	\$110 00	\$91 00	\$5 00	\$5 00	\$12 00	\$7 00	\$22 00	\$14 00	\$14 00	\$14 00	\$12 00	\$3 00	\$7 00	\$3 40	\$1 00	\$86 30	\$262 48
Bold Spring.....	30 00	27 87	145 00	132 20	7 00	7 00	12 00	12 00	16 00	16 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	8 00		1 00	58 00	284 37
Centerville.....	115 00	115 00	800 00	800 00	17 00	17 00	48 00	48 00	90 00	90 00	49 00	49 00	33 00	33 00	23 00	23 00	2 00	1,396 50	2,746 04
Charlotte.....	83 00	76 45	577 00	499 36	10 00	10 00	40 00	40 00	80 00	80 00	45 00	45 00	31 00	31 00	16 00	16 00	2 00	171 50	1,086 31
Cumberland City.....	85 00	75 00	600 00	525 00	10 00	10 00	39 00	39 00	80 00	80 00	45 00	45 00	31 00	31 00	16 00	16 00	2 00	369 00	1,435 53
Cumberland Furnace.....	40 00	40 00	360 00	360 00	8 00	8 00	21 00	21 00	22 00	22 00	18 00	18 00	12 00	12 00	14 00	14 00	1 00	103 60	1,214 50
Dickson.....	125 00	125 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	17 00	17 00	48 00	48 00	90 00	90 00	49 00	49 00	33 00	33 00	23 00	23 00	2 00	3 00	1,925 71
Dover.....	72 00	72 00	528 00	528 00	9 00	9 00	32 00	32 00	52 00	52 00	28 00	28 00	21 00	21 00	16 00	16 00	1 00	187 75	1,065 57
Erin.....	95 00	95 00	800 00	800 00	14 00	14 00	38 00	38 00	78 00	78 00	42 00	42 00	33 00	33 00	21 00	21 00	1 00	226 00	1,142 60
Goodrich.....	40 00	35 00	306 00	246 10	5 00	5 00	14 00	14 00	25 00	25 00	16 00	16 00	14 00	14 00	9 00	9 00	1 00	164 25	968 85
Highland.....	10 00	6 60	103 00	75 55	3 00	3 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	145 00
Hustburg.....	83 00	83 00	55 00	550 00	12 00	12 00	33 00	33 00	58 00	58 00	31 00	31 00	25 00	25 00	18 00	18 00	1 00	200 00	1,400 52
Liberty.....	44 00	40 10	266 00	240 00	6 00	6 00	19 00	19 00	36 00	16 70	26 00	26 00	13 00		12 00		1 00	51 05	421 60
Little Lot.....	44 00	40 00	400 00	400 00	7 00	7 00	17 00	17 00	30 00	30 00	21 00	21 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	435 00	1,444 46
McEwen.....	50 00	50 00	420 00	420 00	7 00	7 00	18 00	18 00	31 00	21 00	22 00	22 00	18 00	18 00	16 00	16 00	1 00	12 00	656 50
Standing Rock.....	40 00	19 50	273 00	107 03	5 00	5 00	20 00	2 70	37 00	6 48	20 00	5 22	12 00		10 00		1 00	165 93	222 20
Stewart.....	60 00	54 85	420 00	388 35	10 00	10 00	24 00	24 00	50 00	50 00	28 00	28 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	1 00	63 75	674 25
Waverly.....	120 00	120 00	800 00	800 00	17 00	17 00	48 00	48 00	90 00	90 00	49 00	49 00	33 00	33 00	23 00	23 00	1 00	358 25	2,023 32
White Bluff.....	45 00	30 00	355 00	305 00	7 00	2 00	18 00	9 00	32 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	12 00	6 00	12 00	6 00		257 50	935 00
Yellow Creek.....	45 00	39 00	255 00	219 00	7 00	7 00	21 00	18 00	44 00	40 00	23 00	23 00	15 00	10 00	12 00	8 00	1 00	2 00	450 00
Total.....	\$1,251 00	\$1,164 11	\$9,068 00	\$8,486 59	\$183 00	\$178 00	\$528 00	\$493 70	\$969 00	\$880 18	\$562 00	\$537 22	\$390 00	\$345 00	\$285 00	\$241 40	\$23 00	\$4,263 38	\$20,504 83

\*District parsonage valued at \$2,500.



# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

CHARGE.	Local Preachers.	Members Reported Last Year.	Additions on Prof. of Faith.	Adds. by Certif. and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Societies.	Churches.	Value of Churches.	Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Collected for Missions.	Collected on Children's Day.	Collected for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	American Bible Society.	Expenses Delegates Gen. Conf.—Paid.	
Blanche Circuit.....	1	288	20	4	312	16	3	3		\$ 2,500	1	\$ 750	\$ 150 00	\$ 9 50					1	16	136	\$ 8 00	\$ 19 35	\$ 27 35				
Coalmont Mission.....	1	274	12	8	276	8	12	4	2	750				150 00					4	22	226	\$ 5 00	1 00	6 00				
Cornersville Circuit.....	1	459	16	4	460	16	3	3	3	5,000	1	1,200		100 00	\$ 2,000	1	28	\$ 3 00	3	23	251	11 81	2 35	35 00	49 16			
Decherd and Estill Springs.....	1	202	12	11	259	8	3	2	2	3,800									2	22	360	15 83	9 42	190 58	215 83			
Fayetteville Station.....	3	324	1	26	330	1	5	1	1	10,000	1	2,500	15 00	1,013 00	6,000	3	94	29 47	12	22	360	25 00	16 57	105 17	146 75	\$11 00		
Hillsboro Mission.....	4	262	8	6	336	5	4	5	5	3,500	1	900			600				5	29	165		8 90		8 90			
Huntland Circuit.....	1	379	16	4	389	10	2	5	4½	4,000	1	600		99 50					3	30	242		2 86	44 95	47 81	2 00		
Lewisburg Circuit.....	1	436	5	6	436	4		3	3	8,900	1	2,250		600 00	6,500	1	18	3 00	4½	25	225	60 00	6 35	66 00	132 35			
Lincoln Mission.....	1	207	6	5	216	5	5	5	5	2,200	1	200		35 00					3	12	125							
Lynchburg Circuit.....	1	289	36	7	332	36	1	5	5	5,400	1	1,000		323 00					3	10	200		1 50	17 52	19 02			
Marble Plains Circuit.....	1	497	56	7	560	44	12	6	6	4,800	1	525		825 00					6	33	413	2 00	12 88	111 18	234 06			
Medium Circuit.....	1	416	40	2	456	35	2	3	3	3,400	1	1,500		66 75					3	16	140		3 00	27 95	30 95			
Monteagle Mission.....	1	195	5	1	201	3		1	1	9,000			100 00	74 00	1,500				1	13	140	21 50	5 01	32 75	60 06			
Mulberry Circuit.....	1	208	22	2	230	17	2	4	4	3,500	1	500		100 00					3	16	166	5 72		20 00	25 72			
Pelham Circuit.....	1	364	5		369	5	3	5	4	2,500	1			400 00					5	20	214		4 75	25 00	29 75			
Petersburg and Howell.....	1	79	3	4	114	3		2	1	2,000									2	12	80	14 00	4 00	100 00	118 00			
Rich Valley Circuit.....	1	280	8	28	305	6		5	5	7,600	1	3,500		200 00					4	20	100	10 00	56 50	27 76	94 26			
Shelbyville Station.....	1	364	56	16	409	28		1	1	15,000	1	3,000		576 95	6,100	1	74	33 73	2	23	356	22 26	8 39	174 33	204 98			
Tracy City Station.....	1	463	2	4	450		3	1	1	1,500	1	900		311 90	1,500	1	75	13 00	1	16	190	10 25	10 00	98 64	118 89	5 00		
Union and Beech Grove.....	1	239	10	1	250		2	2	2	2,000	½	500		160 00					2	12	150			21 18	21 18	2 00		
Unionville Circuit.....	1	474	30	9	461	18		5	5	2,000	1	600		95 00					5	23	210	12 00	1 00	7 00	20 00	1 00		
Winchester Mission.....	1	270	23		286	10	7	5	3	2,400				746 00	500				4	26	195	13 65	10 15	67 80	91 60	2 25		
Winchester Station.....	1	329	31	9	347	20	2	1	1	10,000	1	1,200	2,000 00	21 85	8,000	2	63	94 81	1	16	170			143 23	284 40			
Total.....	18	7,298	423	164	7,784	298	77	76	70½	\$111,750	16	\$21,625	\$2,265 00	\$5,907 45	\$32,700	11	444	\$217 32	68½	449	4,732	\$370 19	\$172 63	13 35	39	\$1,987 02	\$23 25	\$3 00

CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conf. Claim'ts.		Foreign Miss'ns.		Dom. Missions.		Church Ext'n.		Education.		Paid for Publishing Journal.	Paid for Other Objects by Church.	Total Raised for All Purposes.
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.			
Blanche Circuit.....	\$ 79 00	\$ 79 00	\$ 564 00	\$ 564 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 40 00	\$ 40 00	\$ 77 00	\$ 77 00	\$ 45 00	\$ 45 00	\$ 27 00	\$ 27 00	\$ 23 00	\$ 23 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 614 05	\$ 987 85
Coalmont Mission.....	18 00	18 00	120 00	120 00	2 00	2 00	8 00	6 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	159 00	315 00
Cornersville Circuit.....	94 00	94 00	800 00	800 00	19 00	19 00	50 00	50 00	96 00	96 00	56 00	56 00	35 00	35 00	28 00	28 00	2 00	175 00	1,527 91
Decherd and Estill Springs.....	38 00	43 00	380 00	390 00	5 00	5 00	18 00	18 00	34 00	34 00	20 00	20 00	14 00	14 00	9 00	9 00	1 00	105 60	1,112 65
Fayetteville Station.....	158 00	158 00	1,350 00	1,350 00	28 00	28 00	84 00	84 00	152 00	152 00	88 00	88 00	63 00	63 00	44 00	44 00	3 00	765 66	4,159 17
Hillsboro Mission.....	35 00	33 00	284 00	227 36	6 00	6 00	20 00	9 50	29 00	14 50	13 00	10 30	13 00	3 50	8 00	7 50		96 00	410 80
Huntland Circuit.....	42 00	42 00	400 00	400 00	5 00	5 00	23 00	23 00	43 00	43 00	29 00	29 00	20 00	20 00	12 00	12 00	2 00	103 56	814 87
Lewisburg Circuit.....	116 00	116 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	21 00	21 00	61 00	61 00	113 00	113 00	66 00	66 00	47 00	47 00	33 00	33 00	2 00	722 47	2,946 82
Lincoln Mission.....	18 00	18 00	172 00	172 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	12 00	16 00	16 00	9 00	9 00	11 00	11 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	21 00	306 00
Lynchburg Circuit.....	52 00	52 00	500 00	550 00	8 00	8 00	27 00	27 00	50 00	50 00	26 00	26 00	23 00	23 00	12 00	12 00	2 00	7 95	1,179 92
Marble Plains Circuit.....	55 00	55 00	500 00	500 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	25 00	53 00	53 00	31 00	31 00	18 00	18 00	13 00	13 00	1 00	92 40	1,857 46
Medium Circuit.....	53 00	53 00	400 00	400 00	10 00	10 00	27 00	24 00	50 00	50 00	29 00	29 00	24 00	24 00	14 00	14 00	2 00	29 75	990 00
Monteagle Mission.....	22 00	22 00	500 00	500 00	4 00	4 00	15 00	15 00	22 00	22 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	1 00	102 93	848 49
Mulberry Circuit.....	50 00	53 00	400 00	427 10	6 00	6 00	26 00	31 72	47 00	47 00	30 00	30 00	25 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	1 00	150 00	911 54
Pelham Circuit.....	35 00	35 00	300 00	300 00	6 00	7 00	19 00	14 00	30 00	30 00	16 00	16 00	17 00	17 00	7 00	7 00	1 00	61 00	944 75
Petersburg and Howell.....	35 00	35 00	415 00	415 00	9 00	9 00	22 00	22 00	36 00	36 00	22 00	22 00	16 00	16 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	85 00	831 00
Rich Valley Circuit.....	82 00	82 00	600 00	605 00	15 00	15 00	44 00	44 00	84 00	84 00	48 00	48 00	34 00	34 00	25 00	25 00	2 00		1,082 15
Shelbyville Station.....	147 00	147 00	1,350 00	1,350 00	26 00	26 00	78 00	78 00	141 00	141 00	82 00	82 00	58 00	58 00	41 00	41 00	3 00	723 79	4,013 04
Tracy City Station.....	94 00	94 00	700 00	700 00	16 00	16 00	45 00	45 00	86 00	86 00	50 00	50 00	29 00	29 00	27 00	27 00	2 00	35 35	1,547 64
Union and Beech Grove.....	53 00	53 00	550 00	603 90	10 00	10 00	27 00	27 00	49 00	49 00	27 00	27 00	18 00	18 00	14 00	14 00	1 00	156 30	1,142 38
Unionville Circuit.....	50 00	50 00	400 00	400 00	10 00	10 00	32 00	32 00	48 00	48 00	25 00	25 00	22 00	22 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	41 00	756 00
Winchester Mission.....	24 00	24 00	155 00	155 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	12 00	23 00	23 00	15 00	15 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	14 37	1,103 22
Winchester Station.....	150 00	150 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	28 00	28 00	83 00	83 00	146 00	146 00	86 00	86 00	60 00	60 00	44 00	44 00	3 00	252 46	2,922 57
Total.....	\$1,500 00	\$1,506 00	\$13,040 00	\$13,129 36	\$269 00	\$270 00	\$798 00	\$783 22	\$1,440 00	\$1,425 50	\$882 00	\$829 30	\$597 00	\$585 50	\$417 00	\$389 50	\$36 00	\$4,514 64	\$32,711 83

Note.—District parsonage valued at \$3,000; indebtedness, \$555 55.



# FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

CHARGE.	Local Preachers.	Members Reported Last Year.	Additions on Prof. of Faith.	Adds. by Certif. and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Societies.	Churches.	Value of Churches.	Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Collected for Missions.	Collected on Children's Day.	Collected for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	American Bible Society.	Expenses Delegates Gen. Conf.—Paid.
Almaville Mission.....	1	215	17	2	230	18	.....	4	4	\$ 2,400	1	\$ 800	.....	\$ 55 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	20	155	.....	.....	\$ 18 00	\$ 18 00	.....	.....
Bethesda Circuit.....	.....	391	26	.....	399	24	.....	5	5	7,000	1	500	.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	275	\$ 16 00	\$ 5 44	39 15	60 59	.....	.....
Brentwood Station.....	1	91	1	5	97	1	3	1	1	5,000	1	2,500	.....	10 00	\$ 4,000	.....	.....	.....	1	6	60	.....	9 70	14 00	23 70	\$ 1 50	.....
Chapel Hill Circuit.....	.....	363	15	9	379	15	.....	3	3	3,500	.....	700	.....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	201	6 00	.....	5 54	32 81	44 35	2 00	.....
College Grove and Trium.....	.....	201	4	12	213	3	1	2	2	7,500	1	700	.....	98 75	2,000	.....	.....	.....	12	117	.....	.....	14 60	28 00	42 60	2 00	.....
Farmington Circuit.....	.....	541	46	13	585	31	.....	4	4	3,600	1	1,000	.....	350 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	27	301	5 79	2 05	72 73	80 57	3 10	.....
Fernvale Mission.....	2	250	24	3	260	17	1	5	2	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	21	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin Station*.....	1	470	14	18	487	.....	4	1	1	18,000	1	7,500	\$1,000 00	3,000 00	14,000	.....	.....	.....	1	17	234	34 00	10 00	40 00	84 00	3 00	.....
Franklin Circuit.....	1	411	28	6	314	25	2	3	3	3,200	1	1,200	.....	29 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	16	137	3 35	22 47	36 50	62 22	3 47	.....
Nolensville Circuit.....	.....	528	22	3	547	22	.....	4	4	5,200	1	1,500	.....	131 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	24	195	3 70	4 20	94 78	102 75	.....	.....
Santa Fé Circuit.....	3	552	15	7	568	9	6	5	4 1/4	5,175	1	1,500	.....	250 00	1,730	.....	.....	.....	4	26	256	.....	4 00	68 72	72 72	.....	.....
Smyrna and Thompson.....	.....	164	.....	7	122	.....	.....	2	2	2,400	.....	.....	.....	5 00	1,000	.....	.....	.....	2	10	102	24 00	3 69	32 51	60 10	.....	.....
Spring Hill Station.....	.....	158	13	15	174	4	3	1	1	6,000	1	2,500	.....	342 50	5,500	1	71	.....	1	15	196	50 00	12 44	50 00	112 44	6 00	.....
Theta Mission.....	3	460	36	10	370	17	4	5	4	5,250	.....	.....	95 00	494 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19	155	.....	2 44	46 78	49 22	.....	.....
Thompson Circuit.....	.....	184	15	11	196	5	1	4	4	6,500	1	1,800	.....	407 25	2,200	1	26	\$16 30	3	18	121	5 00	6 26	37 00	48 26	6 52	.....
Wesley Circuit.....	.....	382	46	15	432	34	14	5	4	4,700	1	500	100 00	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	4	18	248	8 00	12 22	42 00	.....	.....	.....
Williamson Circuit.....	1	395	46	16	447	23	9	2	2	9,000	.....	.....	.....	3,812 89	4,000	1	20	2 60	2	19	204	7 21	7 37	54 76	69 34	3 21	.....
Total.....	13	5,656	368	158	5,720	248	48	56	50 1/4	\$95 625	12	\$22,700	\$1,195 00	\$9,101 31	\$34,730	3	117	\$18 90	50	326	3,122	\$163 05	\$122 42	\$707 74	\$930 86	\$30 70	\$4 00

CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Pr'cher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conf. Claim'n'ts.		Foreign Missions.		Dom. Missions.		Church Ext'n.		Education.		Paid for Publishing Journal.	Paid for Other Objects by Church.	Total Raised for All Purposes.
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.			
Almaville Mission.....	\$ 24 00	\$ 24 00	\$ 201 00	\$ 201 00	\$ 6 00	\$ 6 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 29 00	\$ 29 00	\$ 16 00	\$ 16 00	\$ 12 00	\$ 12 00	\$ 9 00	\$ 9 00	\$ 1 00	\$ 28 40	\$ 427 40
Bethesda Circuit.....	57 00	57 00	464 00	464 00	12 00	12 00	36 00	36 00	66 00	66 00	38 00	38 00	27 00	27 00	19 00	19 00	2 00	231 00	1,061 00
Brentwood Station.....	72 00	72 00	600 00	600 00	16 00	16 00	46 00	46 00	84 00	84 00	48 00	48 00	35 00	35 00	24 00	25 00	2 00	168 75	1,188 10
Chapel Hill Circuit.....	75 00	75 00	675 00	675 00	16 00	16 00	48 00	53 00	88 00	88 00	51 00	51 00	37 00	37 00	25 00	25 00	2 00	34 25	1,200 60
College Grove and Trium.....	60 00	60 00	500 00	500 00	13 00	14 00	37 00	37 00	71 00	71 00	41 00	41 00	29 00	29 00	20 00	22 78	2 00	109 30	1,031 00
Farmington Circuit.....	78 00	78 00	500 00	500 15	17 00	17 00	50 00	50 00	91 00	91 00	53 00	53 00	38 00	38 00	27 00	31 00	2 00	202 20	1,614 35
Fernvale Mission.....	16 00	16 00	124 00	124 00	4 00	4 00	10 00	10 00	18 00	18 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	6 86	1 00	81 06	267 92
Franklin Station.....	185 00	185 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	40 00	41 00	118 00	118 00	216 00	216 00	125 00	125 00	89 00	94 00	62 00	62 00	5 00	580 00	7,819 00
Franklin Circuit.....	72 00	72 00	600 00	600 00	16 00	16 00	47 00	47 00	84 00	84 00	48 00	48 00	35 00	35 00	24 00	24 00	2 00	79 00	970 81
Nolensville Circuit.....	75 00	75 00	600 00	600 00	16 00	14 00	48 00	33 00	87 00	87 00	51 00	51 00	37 00	20 00	25 00	15 00	2 00	335 13	1,257 93
Santa Fé Circuit.....	84 00	84 00	631 00	698 00	18 00	18 00	54 00	59 00	98 00	103 00	57 00	57 00	40 00	40 00	28 00	30 50	2 00	478 05	1,697 56
Smyrna and Thompson.....	30 00	25 65	330 00	283 00	7 00	7 00	19 00	19 00	35 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	1 00	98 55	661 05
Spring Hill Station.....	90 00	90 00	850 00	850 00	20 00	20 00	57 00	57 00	105 00	105 00	61 00	61 00	44 00	49 00	31 00	32 00	3 00	224 00	2,107 04
Theta Mission.....	42 00	42 00	293 00	310 95	9 00	9 00	27 00	27 00	49 00	49 00	28 00	28 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	2 00	16 00	1,087 62
Thompson Circuit.....	90 00	85 64	800 00	761 21	20 00	20 00	57 00	57 00	105 00	105 00	61 00	61 00	44 00	44 00	31 00	33 00	3 00	291 75	2,166 59
Wesley Circuit.....	75 00	75 00	525 00	525 00	15 00	15 00	48 00	48 00	87 00	87 00	51 00	51 00	37 00	37 00	25 00	25 00	2 00	106 00	979 00
Williamson Circuit.....	75 00	75 00	600 00	600 00	16 00	16 00	48 00	53 00	87 00	87 00	51 00	51 00	37 00	37 00	25 00	25 00	2 00	363 25	5,320 08
Total.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,191 29	\$10,093 00	\$10,152 31	\$261 00	\$261 00	\$765 00	\$765 00	\$1,400 00	\$1,400 00	\$810 00	\$810 00	\$583 00	\$583 10	\$405 00	\$405 14	\$36 00	\$3,426 69	\$30,857 05

\*District parsonage valued at \$5,000.

LEBANON DISTRICT.

CHARGE.	Local Preachers.	Members Report- ed Last Year.	Add'ns on Prof. of Faith.	Adds. by Certif. and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Societies.	Churches.	Value of Churches.	Parsonages.	Value of Parson- ages.	Value of Other Church Prop- erty.	Money Expended for Churches and Parson- ages.	Insurance Car- ried.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Collected for Missions.	Collected on Children's Day.	Collected for Oth- er Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	American Bible Society.	Expenses Dele- gates Gen. Conf.—Paid.
Alexandria & Watertown.....	1	212	.....	7	219	.....	.....	3	2	\$ 4,200	.....	.....	.....	\$ 150 00	\$ 2,200	.....	.....	.....	2	16	150	\$ 11 00	\$ 3 57	\$ 61 31	\$ 75 90	\$ 1 00	.....
Bethpage Station.....	1	296	21	18	235	18	5	2	2	5,000	1	\$ 1,200	.....	1,200 00	2,500	2	55	\$ 5 00	2	20	155	4 65	8 00	30 00	42 25	50	.....
Cainsville Mission.....	1	161	20	3	180	17	3	4	4	3,500	1	500	\$300	1,500 00	2,700	.....	.....	.....	2	8	88	5 40	2 50	25 00	32 90	.....	.....
Carthage.....	2	410	41	14	465	24	1	7	5	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	1	30	.....	20	20	180	13 50	3 00	55 00	71 50	4 00	.....
Chestnut Md. & Pleasant Gr'e.	3	445	117	7	569	95	6	6	6	5,500	1	1,000	150	765 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	32	350	2 81	2 90	37 00	42 71	2 00	.....
Cookeville Circuit.....	3	513	112	25	602	105	4	5	2½	8,000	1	1,275	.....	3,000 00	.....	2	112	30 00	4	30	325	.....	5 85	82 15	88 00	1 00	.....
Dycus Circuit.....	3	783	22	.....	796	14	5	6	6	4,400	1	400	.....	61 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	28	535	3 35	2 40	16 90	22 65	5 00	.....
Gainsboro & Granville Mis.....	1	237	14	2	527	10	29	6	4½	4,000	.....	.....	.....	75 00	1,000	.....	.....	.....	5	28	168	3 40	.....	3 40	.....	.....	.....
Gallatin Station.....	1	459	31	23	480	24	1	1	1	17,500	1	4,000	.....	550 00	20,600	2	49	80 00	1	25	291	77 30	26 12	156 53	259 95	15 25	.....
Good Hope and Zion.....	.....	.....	13	1	205	10	7	5	5	5,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	26	116	7 80	2 25	10 00	20 05	2 75	.....
Gordonsville and Cokesbury ...	1	322	4	3	323	4	2	4	3½	6,225	2	1,700	.....	124 55	1,700	.....	.....	.....	4	26	116	7 80	2 25	10 00	20 05	2 75	.....
Hartsville Circuit.....	.....	530	14	5	539	7	2	4	4	6,500	2	2,800	.....	86 00	.....	1	22	.....	4	23	197	12 57	4 11	36 00	52 68	4 00	.....
Hendersonville & Saundersv'e.	.....	236	14	2	247	7	5	3	3	6,130	1	1,200	.....	25 00	1,800	.....	.....	.....	4	21	152	8 31	5 30	46 25	60 06	2 50	.....
Jacob's Hill Circuit.....	.....	311	70	25	395	70	6	5	5	6,000	1	1,000	.....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	16	162	10 00	18 68	52 00	73 68	9 36	.....
Lafayette Mission.....	1	129	12	1	137	14	.....	4	3	3,400	.....	.....	100	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	27	200	.....	28 00	30 00	58 00	3 00	.....
Lebanon Station*.....	.....	395	15	26	422	12	1	1	1	15,000	1	3,000	.....	184 10	13,000	.....	.....	.....	1	7	97	.....	25 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon Circuit.....	4	440	15	4	416	15	5	4	4	7,500	1	1,000	.....	50 00	1,750	.....	.....	.....	1	19	272	56 00	10 00	187 70	251 70	5 25	.....
Liberty Circuit.....	.....	389	19	4	371	17	2	4	3	4,500	1	1,200	200	1,660 00	1,800	.....	.....	.....	4	28	298	33 00	29 00	62 00	124 00	5 00	.....
Livingston Mission.....	2	300	45	15	360	40	3	5	4	4,500	1	1,500	.....	100 00	750	.....	.....	.....	4	20	225	12 70	13 60	52 00	78 30	.....	.....
Monterey Mission.....	.....	180	19	9	203	18	5	2	1	3,000	1	1,100	150	256 50	.....	1	30	60 00	4	30	300	.....	3 00	35 00	38 00	.....	.....
Oak Hill and Paran.....	.....	446	167	5	618	164	3	6	5	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	200	58 32	10 00	193 00	261 00	5 00	.....
Obed River Mission.....	.....	468	15	3	478	8	.....	6	4	2,250	.....	.....	100	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	30	375	1 60	3 25	36 00	40 85	2 00	.....
Portland and Fountain Head...	1	334	5	16	305	5	1	6	6	5,800	1	1,600	.....	538 00	1,300	2	77	33 00	4	21	223	.....	15 50	15 50	.....	.....	.....
Smithville Circuit.....	.....	497	21	8	519	21	1	7	7	6,000	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	31	250	5 00	6 00	66 00	77 00	.....	.....
Sumner Circuit.....	.....	272	6	11	275	6	.....	6	6	5,500	1	1,500	.....	310 00	1,000	.....	.....	.....	6	24	190	.....	31 00	31 00	31 00	3 10	.....
Westmoreland Mission.....	2	849	70	6	818	70	16	6	6	3,600	2	750	.....	93 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	28	150	.....	7 00	65 00	72 00	3 00	.....
Total.....	27	9,614	902	243	10704	795	113	118	103½	\$155,605	21	\$26,725	\$1,000	\$11330 30	\$52,700	11	375	208 00	102	596	5,928	\$326 71	\$197 91	\$1425 84	\$1,940 96	\$75 21	.....

CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conf. Claim'ts.		Foreign Missions.		Dom. Missions.		Church Ext'n.		Education.		Paid for Publishing Journal.	Paid for Oth- er Objects by Church.	Total Raised for All Purposes.
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.			
Alexandria & Watert'n	\$ 65 00	\$ 65 00	\$ 435 00	\$ 437 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 29 00	\$ 29 00	\$ 55 00	\$ 55 00	\$ 33 00	\$ 33 00	\$ 22 00	\$ 22 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 1 00	\$ 231 31	\$ 1,324 30
Bethpage Station.....	70 00	70 00	550 00	550 00	10 00	10 00	29 00	29 00	55 00	55 00	33 00	33 00	22 00	22 00	15 00	15 00	1 00	132 25	2,357 75
Cainsville Mission.....	30 00	30 00	250 00	250 00	4 00	4 00	13 00	13 00	24 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	1 00	27 00	1,934 50
Carthage.....	60 00	60 00	450 00	450 00	9 00	9 00	25 00	25 00	48 00	48 00	29 00	29 00	19 00	19 00	13 00	13 00	1 00	360 00	1,093 00
Chestnut Md. & P. G...	50 00	50 00	450 00	450 00	8 00	8 00	23 00	23 00	44 00	44 00	26 00	26 00	18 00	18 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	68 00	1,516 90
Cookeville Circuit.....	65 00	67 00	700 00	724 00	9 00	9 00	25 00	25 00	48 00	48 00	29 00	29 00	19 00	19 00	13 00	13 00	1 00	170 00	4,280 50
Dycus Circuit.....	60 00	60 00	500 00	555 00	8 00	8 00	24 00	24 00	45 00	45 00	27 00	27 00	18 00	18 00	13 00	13 00	1 00	24 50	74 30
Gainsboro & Granvi'e*	50 00	50 00	400 00	400 00	8 00	8 00	23 00	23 00	44 00	44 00	26 00	26 00	18 00	18 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	30 00	707 90
Gallatin Station.....	180 00	180 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	31 00	31 00	92 00	92 00	175 00	175 00	104 00	104 00	70 00	70 00	49 00	49 00	4 00	608 00	3,778 94
Good Hope & Zion.....	35 00	35 00	300 00	300 00	5 00	5 00	16 00	16 00	31 00	31 00	18 00	18 00	12 00	12 00	9 00	9 00	1 00	12 10	458 90
Gordonsville & Coke'y.	100 00	100 00	800 00	800 00	11 00	11 00	33 00	33 00	63 00	63 00	37 00	37 00	25 00	25 00	18 00	18 00	2 00	114 61	1,519 27
Hartsville Circuit.....	100 00	100 00	760 00	760 00	13 00	13 00	38 00	38 00	73 00	73 00	43 00	43 00	29 00	29 00	20 00	20 00	2 00	172 50	1,441 06
Hendersonsville & St.....	85 00	85 00	700 00	700 00	12 00	12 00	36 00	36 00	67 00	67 00	40 00	40 00	27 00	27 00	19 00	19 00	2 00	142 85	1,362 24
Jacob's Hill Circuit.....	60 00	60 00	500 00	500 00	8 00	8 00	24 00	24 00	45 00	45 00	27 00	27 00	18 00	18 00	13 00	13 00	1 00	10 00	1,097 00
Lafayette Circuit.....	50 00	50 00	400 00	400 00	7 00	7 00	21 00	21 00	41 00	41 00	24 00	24 00	16 00	16 00	11 00	11 00	1 00	49 30	685 30
Lebanon Station.....	180 00	180 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	29 00	29 00	84 00	84 00	160 00	160 00	95 00	95 00	64 00	64 00	45 00	45 00	4 00	432 50	3,009 30
Lebanon Circuit.....	80 00	80 00	600 00	600 00	11 00	11 00	33 00	33 00	63 00	63 00	37 00	37 00	25 00	25 00	18 00	18 00	2 00	....	1,072 00
Liberty Circuit.....	65 00	65 00	550 00	550 00	10 00	10 00	29 00	29 00	55 00	55 00	33 00	33 00	22 00	22 00	15 00	15 00	1 00	96 00	2,708 16
Livingston Mission.....	35 00	35 00	300 00	300 00	5 00	5 00	14 00	14 00	29 00	29 00	17 00	17 00	12 00	12 00	8 00	8 00	1 00	100 75	759 75
Monterey Mission.....	65 00	65 00	600 00	600 00	9 00	9 00	25 00	25 00	48 00	48 00	29 00	29 00	19 00	19 00	13 00	13 00	1 00	50 50	1,683 32
Oak Hill and Paran.....	30 00	30 00	250 00	255 00	4 00	4 00	12 00	12 00	23 00	23 00	14 00	14 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	67 00	462 25
Obed River Mission*...	25 00	25 00	175 00	175 00	4 00	4 00	11 00	3 50	20 00	20 00	12 00	12 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	40 00	333 00
Portland & Fountain H	75 00	75 00	700 00	700 00	10 00	10 00	29 00	29 00	55 00	55 00	32 00	32 00	22 00	22 00	15 00	15 00	2 00	158 00	1,789 00
Smithville Circuit*.....	50 00	50 00	500 00	500 00	7 00	7 00	21 00	21 00	41 00	41 00	24 00	24 00	16 00	16 00	11 00	11 00	1 00	81 50	1,348 40
Sumner Circuit*.....	70 00	70 00	600 00	600 00	9 00	9 00	27 00	27 00	51 00	51 00	30 00	30 00	21 00	21 00	14 00	14 00	1 00	....	1,245 10
Westmoreland Mission	75 00	75 00	600 00	600 00	10 00	10 00	29 00	36 50	55 00	55 00	32 00	32 00	22 00	22 00	15 00	15 00	1 00	70 00	1,146 50
Total.....	\$1,810 00	\$1,812 00	\$14,470 00	\$14,556 00	\$261 00	\$261 00	\$765 00	\$765 00	\$1,458 00	\$1,459 00	\$866 00	\$866 00	\$583 00	\$588 00	\$405 00	\$405 00	\$37 00	\$3,248 87	\$30,988 64

# MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

CHARGE.	Local Preachers.	Members Reported Last Year.	Add'tns on Prof. of Faith.	Adds. by Certif. and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Societies.	Churches.	Value of Churches.	Parsonages.	Value of Parson-ages.	Value of Other Church Prop-erty.	Money Expended for Churches and Parson-ages.	Insurance Car-ried.	Epw'th League.	Epworth League Members.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Collected for Missions.	Collected on Children's Day.	Collected for Oth-er Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	American Bible Society.	Expenses Dele-gates Gen. Conf.—Paid.
Bon Air and Clifty Mission.....	113	52	4	151	29	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	.....	5	38	469	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellbuckle Station.....	245	43	37	286	32	.....	1	1 1/2	.....	\$ 8,325	1	\$ 2,000	.....	\$ 86 43	\$ 6,000	2	66	.....	2	21	208	\$ 13 00	\$ 6 25	\$ 87 94	\$ 107 19	\$ 5 00	.....
Bell Springs Circuit.....	693	13	8	700	13	5	8	7	.....	3,000	1	600	\$ 100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caney Fork Mission.....	335	1	.....	320	1	10	7	6	.....	2,250	1	400	42 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	25	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hickory Creek Circuit.....	529	25	21	481	24	5	5	5	.....	5,500	1	700	.....	648 90	2,000	1	35	\$ 39 95	5	32	286	8 71	17 16	34 60	60 47	5 00	.....
Manchester and Morrison.....	312	15	24	294	11	12	2	2	.....	5,750	.....	.....	350 00	94 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	250	51 60	9 51	94 37	155 48	.....	.....	.....
McMinnville Circuit.....	599	11	9	607	11	5	7	7	.....	3,800	1	800	.....	115 00	850	1	22	1 50	5	24	237	7 80	5 25	36 75	49 80	1 40	.....
McMinnville Station.....	330	30	27	274	23	.....	1	1	.....	18,000	1	2,500	.....	111 16	5,000	2	92	54 99	1	12	200	18 90	14 58	34 00	67 48	3 93	.....
Murfreesboro Mission.....	200	3	4	207	3	.....	4	4	.....	5,000	.....	.....	283 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 1/2	16	115	6 30	14 00	20 00	40 30	1 00	.....
Murfreesboro Station.....	546	15	36	578	11	2	1	1	.....	30,000	1	3,000	1,050 00	349 15	12,400	1	49	167 00	1	27	362	200 20	14 15	236 60	450 95	12 30	.....
Rockvale Circuit.....	445	14	10	401	13	11	4	4	.....	4,850	1	750	.....	1,150 00	500	.....	.....	.....	4	25	205	11 45	.....	23 00	34 45	.....	.....
Smyrna Circuit.....	342	1	13	340	.....	4	4	4	.....	8,000	1	2,000	250 00	175 00	1,600	2	24	.....	4	30	255	26 65	24 00	63 00	113 65	.....	.....
Sparta Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sparta Station.....	264	.....	15	269	.....	3	1	1	.....	5,000	1	1,300	.....	36 00	3,000	.....	.....	.....	1	16	175	48 00	7 50	190 00	245 50	1 00	.....
Stone's River Circuit.....	354	2	13	357	2	1	4	4	.....	7,800	1	1,300	200 00	62 65	2,600	.....	.....	.....	4	27	255	41 00	12 55	41 20	94 75	.....	.....
Summitville Circuit.....	418	24	.....	439	23	2	5	5	.....	3,100	1	1,100	85 00	400 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tullahoma.....	214	.....	10	215	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6,000	1	1,665	.....	1,201 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	4 50	1 55	6 05	.....	.....	.....
Van Buren Mission.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walnut Grove Circuit.....	363	13	4	304	11	2	4	4	.....	5,000	1	1,000	.....	219 69	3,000	.....	.....	.....	4	26	200	6 90	8 67	37 63	56 20	4 80	.....
Wartrace Circuit.....	290	8	4	300	7	1	4	4	.....	9,400	1	1,250	.....	390 00	.....	1	30	.....	3	20	164	15 50	10 00	48 65	74 15	.....	.....
Woodbury Mission.....	180	.....	1	181	.....	2	5	5	.....	5,150	1	800	.....	365 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	150	5 00	.....	4 00	9 00	.....	.....
Total.....	12	6,772	276	241	6,704	214	75	75	66 1/2	\$115,925	16	\$21,165	\$2,360 00	\$5,425 67	\$36,950	11	355	\$263 44	64 1/2	452	4,516	\$461 01	\$148 12	\$953 29	\$1,565 42	\$34 43	.....

CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conf. Claimants.		Foreign Miss'ns.		Dom. Missions.		Church Ext'n.		Education.		Paid for Publishing Journal.	Paid for Other Objects by Church.	Total Raised for All Purposes.
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.			
Bon Air and Clifty Mission.....	\$ 37 50	\$ 37 50	\$ 350 00	\$ 350 00			\$ 79 00	\$ 79 00	\$ 147 00	\$ 147 00	\$ 85 00	\$ 85 00	\$ 63 00	\$ 63 00	\$ 43 00	\$ 43 00	\$ 4 00	\$ 643 41	\$ 420 00
Bellbuckle Station.....	150 00	150 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	\$ 27 00	\$ 27 00	\$ 79 00	\$ 79 00	56 00	56 00	32 00	32 00	24 00	24 00	16 00	16 00	1 00		2,760 38
Bell Springs Circuit.....	58 00	58 00	400 00	400 00	10 00	10 00	30 00	30 00	31 00	31 00	18 00	18 00	14 00	14 00	9 00	9 00	1 00		627 00
Caney Fork Mission.....	33 00	17 30	200 00	103 60	6 00	6 00	17 00		80 00	80 00	46 00	46 00	34 00	34 00	23 00	23 00	2 00	72 55	1,705 32
Hickory Creek Circuit.....	81 00	81 00	600 00	600 00	15 00	15 00	43 00	43 00	80 00	80 00	46 00	46 00	34 00	34 00	23 00	23 00	2 00	373 00	1,682 00
Manchester and Morrison.....	81 00	81 00	600 00	600 00	15 00	15 00	43 00	43 00	80 00	80 00	46 00	46 00	34 00	34 00	23 00	23 00	2 00	76 00	873 02
McMinnville Circuit.....	54 00	49 00	443 50	401 50	10 00	10 00	29 00	29 00	53 00	53 00	31 00	31 00	23 00	23 00	15 00	15 00	1 00		2,279 64
McMinnville Station.....	135 00	135 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	25 00	25 00	72 00	69 00	135 00	135 00	77 00	77 00	57 00	54 00	39 00	39 00	3 00	438 68	788 00
Murfreesboro Mission.....	61 00	61 00	340 00	340 00	11 00	11 00	32 00	32 00	60 00	47 00	35 00	35 00	26 00	26 00	17 00	17 00	2 00	139 00	5,849 65
Murfreesboro Station.....	268 00	268 00	2,000 00	2,050 00	49 00	49 00	142 00	142 00	261 00	261 00	152 00	152 00	112 00	112 00	78 00	78 00	7 00	720 30	1,867 46
Rockvale Circuit.....	49 00	49 00	346 00	360 00	9 00	9 00	26 00	26 00	47 00	47 00	28 00	28 00	20 00	20 00	14 00	14 00	1 00	99 35	1,287 30
Smyrna Circuit.....	89 00	90 00	601 00	601 00	16 00	16 00	47 00	47 00	88 00	88 00	51 00	51 00	37 00	37 00	25 00	25 00	2 00	33 65	136 00
Sparta Circuit.....	49 00				9 00	9 00	26 00	26 00	48 00	48 00	28 00	28 00	20 00	20 00	14 00	14 00	1 00		18 00
Sparta Station.....	105 00	105 00	700 00	825 00	19 00	19 00	56 00	56 00	104 00	104 00	60 00	60 00	44 00	44 00	30 00	30 00	3 00	61 35	1,295 35
Stone's River Circuit.....	89 00	89 00	625 00	625 00	16 00	16 00	47 00	47 00	88 00	88 00	51 00	51 00	37 00	37 00	25 00	25 00	2 00		478 00
Summitville Circuit.....	45 00	45 00	400 00	400 00	8 00	8 00	24 00	24 00	43 00	43 00	25 00	25 00	19 00	19 00	13 00	13 00	1 00		2,264 61
Tullahoma.....	88 00	75 60	600 00	523 78	17 00	7 20	47 00	12 00	88 00	88 00	51 00	25 00	37 00		25 00				3 97
Van Buren Mission.....		31	35 00	1 66															1,230 72
Walnut Grove Circuit.....	72 00	72 00	550 00	550 00	14 00	14 00	39 00	39 00	72 00	72 00	41 00	41 00	31 00	31 00	21 00	21 00	2 00	47 07	1,272 66
Wartrace Circuit.....	85 00	70 55	570 00	430 85	15 00	15 00	45 00	31 36	83 00	83 00	48 00	45 00	35 00	30 00	24 00	10 00	2 00	72 25	655 08
Woodbury Mission.....	33 00	30 79	205 00	192 11	6 00	6 00	16 00	10 00	32 00	17 59	17 00	17 00	14 00	8 00	9 00	3 59	1 00	19 86	
Total.....	\$1,662 50	\$1,565 05	\$11,565 50	\$11,354 50	\$297 00	\$287 20	\$860 00	\$785 36	\$1,596 00	\$1,581 59	\$922 00	\$893 00	\$681 00	\$616 00	\$463 00	\$409 59	\$38 00	\$2,814 47	\$29,496 21



# NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

CHARGE.	Local Pre.	Members	Reported Last Year	Additions on Prof. Faith.	Additions by Certif., etc.	Present	Total Membership.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Societies.	Churches.	Value of Churches.	Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches & Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Epworth Lg.	Epworth Lg. Members.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Sunday S. Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Collected for Missions.	Collected on Children's Day.	Collected for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	American Bible Society.	Expenses Delegates Gen. Conf. — Paid.		
Alex Erwin .....	2	137	34	15	181	15	4	1	1	1	1	\$ 2,500	1	\$ 900		\$ 1,700	2	57	\$ 66 00	1	29	205	\$ 30 00	\$ 8 25		\$ 8 25			\$ 1 00	
Alex Green .....		306	12	12	312	2	1	4	4			5,800	2	2,000		100 00					4	29	205	17 21	\$ 120 28	137 21				
Arlington .....		98	13	12	114	1	3	1	1			3,500	1	2,000	\$ 450	25 65				1	10	70		3 75	50 18	68 12				
Blakemore .....		291	8	32	268	2		1	1			4,000	1			520 00	1,500	1	40	9 00	1	30	225	158 80	163 62	\$ 3 15				
Carroll Street .....		340	25	7	359	25	5	1	1			12,000	1	3,000		583 65				1	22	225	29 24	5 25	345 49	379 98				
Centenary Mission .....	4	499	27	6	527	26		4	4			3,900	1	800	250	90 00	1,000	1	99	84 00	2	15	200	2 80	50 00	52 80				
Cherokee Park Mission .....	1	160	13	28	165	4	7	1	1			1,000				500 1				1	10	137	7 42	1 70	25 40	34 54	95			
East End .....		569	4	41	589	2		1	1			18,000			3,000	2,739 75	14,000	2	52	24 65	1	27	189	69 96	14 83	296 02	380 81	10 00		
Elm Street .....	1	713	14	30	640	8	12	1	1			15,000					8,000	1	60	250 00	1	24	300	35 00	266 67	301 67				
Fillmore Mission .....	2		24	40	97	20		1	1			3,000				200 00	1,500	2	72	102 84	1	12	175	9 50	1 25	68 94	79 69			
Goodlettsville .....		374	16	16	376	16	2	3	3			19,700	1	1,800		511 35	9,000	2	30	10 00	3	24	200	20 00	182 50	202 50	10 00			
Greenwood Mission .....		34	1	9	51	7		1	1			700								1	1	85	4 00		35 00	39 00				
Hermitage Circuit .....				7	421		4	4	4			17,700	1	2,000	200	371 85	4,350				4	28	299	23 72	15 31	61 49	100 52	7 00		
Hobson .....		310	12	43	365	10	7	1	1			5,700	1	2,000	4,000	107 25	4,000	2	71	24 25	1	19	300	44 39	11 65	174 65	230 69	8 00		
Humphreys Street .....		240					1	1	1							3 00	1,200	2	79		1	17	140	69 05	69 05					
McFerrin Memorial .....	4	690	23	42	700	12	7	1	1			22,000	1	3,750		814 55				2	111	56 00	64 15	48 85	208 00	321 00				
McKendree .....	5	1,099	32	92	1,160	9	10	1	1			175,000				1,767 88	50,000	1	76	82 56	1	40	616	40 33	34 64	1,387 05	1,461 42			
McTyeire Memorial .....																														
Monroe Street .....	1	583	18	47	612	18	1	1	3			24,400	1	3,500		50 00	11,500	1	30	5 00	3	38	460	60 00	5 64	261 93	327 57	1 00		
Park Avenue .....	3			1	160		3	1	1			5,000				607 00				2	11	152			43 20	43 20				
South Street .....	2	210	32	62	243		4	1	1			1,425	1	1,110	250	9 55	1,700				1	15	110	10 63	4 11	75 00	89 74	1 50		
Trinity .....	1	163	2	15	183	1		1	1			10,000				255 00				1	40	78 10	25 50	54 19	7 98	115 00	177 17			
Tulip Street .....	4	1,120	31	52	1,162	19	4	1	2			68,500				1,063 40	45,000	1	75	80 00	2	57	711	437 00	13 18	794 30	1,244 48		30 10	
Watkins Grove Mission .....																														
Waverly Place .....	1	362	18	59	376	11	3	1	1			7,000				131 50	5,000	2	56	14 30	1	18	218	70 14	17 00	38 83	125 97	10 00		
West End .....	3	981	34	33	1,031	22	7	1	1			70,000	1	8,500	500	2,494 18	44,875	2	70	760	2	70	760	307 47	304 24	836 74	1,448 45	19 62		
West Nashville .....	4	633	10	58	633			1	1			8,500	1	3,500	1,500	522 40	6,400	1	54	42 50	1	24	405	16 30	457 12	473 42	10 00			
Winn's Chapel Mission .....	2	55	1	17	64			1	1			1,700				775 00	500				1	10	90	12 79	2 07	16 40	31 26			
Woodbine .....	1	168	25	14	206	19	4	1	1			1,500	1	1,250		42 50	2,000	2	58	80 20	1	13	135	26 95	5 30	107 24	139 49	6 10		
Total .....	41	10,135	419	790	10,995	249	84	38	41			\$507,025	15	\$36,110	\$10,150	\$13,785 46	\$219,675	30	1,135	\$971 25	40	626	7,088	\$1336 88	\$564 13	\$6,245 28	\$8,132 22	\$87 32	\$31 10	

CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conf. Claimants.		Foreign Missions.		Dom. Missions.		Church Ext'n.		Education.		Paid Pub'g Journal	Paid for Ob-jects by Church	Total Raised for All Pur-poses.
	Assessed	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Ass'd.	Paid.			
Alex Erwin .....	\$ 21 00	\$ 24 00	\$ 500 00	\$ 500 00	\$ 6 00	\$ 6 00	\$ 17 00	\$ 17 00	\$ 32 00	\$ 32 00	\$ 19 00	\$ 19 00	\$ 13 00	\$ 13 00	\$ 9	\$ 9	\$ 1	\$ 123 20	\$ 745 20
Alex Green .....	41 00	41 00	600 00	600 00	12 00	12 00	35 00	35 00	64 00	64 00	37 00	37 00	27 00	27 00	18	18	2		1,088 56
Arlington .....	75 00	75 00	850 00	850 00	23 00	23 00	64 00	64 00	118 00	118 00	68 00	68 00	49 00	49 67	34		3	3,361 95	4,990 33
Blakemore .....	41 00	41 00	700 00	700 00	12 00	12 00	35 00	35 00	64 00	64 00	37 00	37 00	27 00	27 00	18	18	2	334 00	2,042 76
Carroll Street .....	58 00	58 00	700 00	717 16	17 00	17 00	50 00	50 00	90 00	90 00	52 00	52 00	37 00	37 00	26	26	2	308 85	2,618 30
Centenary Mission...	22 00	22 00	400 00	400 00	6 00	6 00	19 00	19 00	34 00	34 00	20 00	20 00	14 00	14 00	10	10	1		1,030 80
Cherokee Park Mis...	4 00	4 00	200 00	200 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	2	2		35 00	391 79
East End .....	45 00	45 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	13 00	13 00	39 00	39 00	71 00	78 00	40 00	40 00	29 00	29 00	22	22	2	3,596 67	5,770 36
Elm Street .....	147 00	147 00	1,500 00	1,700 00	42 00	42 00	123 00	123 00	227 00	227 00	131 00	131 00	94 00	94 00	66	66	6	2,036 41	5,886 00
Fillmore Mission .....	8 00	8 00	150 00	150 00	2 00	2 00	7 00	7 00	13 00	13 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	4	4		24 20	622 73
Goodlettsville .....	75 00	75 00	900 00	900 00	22 00	22 00	64 00	64 00	118 00	118 00	68 00	68 00	49 00	49 00	34	34	3	394 35	2,761 23
Greenwood Mission .....	8 00	6 00	40 00	40 00	2 00	3 00	7 00	5 00	13 00	12 00	8 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	4	2	1		832 00
Hermitage Circuit .....	62 00	62 00	650 00	650 00	18 00	18 00	52 00	52 00	96 00	96 00	56 00	56 00	40 00	40 00	28	28	3	1,045 00	2,057 00
Hobson .....	55 00	55 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	16 00	16 00	47 00	47 00	85 00	85 00	49 00	49 00	36 00	36 00	25	25	2	271 65	2,366 31
Humphreys Street .....	21 00	21 00	375 00	375 00	6 00	6 00	17 00	17 00	32 00	32 00	19 00	19 00	13 00	13 00	9	9	1	131 00	696 05
McFerrin Memorial .....	148 00	148 00	1,400 00	1,400 00	43 00	32 25	125 00	93 75	229 00	171 75	132 00	99 00	95 00	71 25	66	49	4	249 35	4,029 01
McKendree .....	522 00	522 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	152 00	152 00	443 00	443 00	812 00	812 00	470 00	470 00	338 00	338 00	236	236	21	3,623 86	13,227 16
McTyeire Memorial .....	21 00				6 00	8 00	17 00	23 00	32 00		19 00		13 00		9		1		
Monroe Street .....	41 00	41 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	12 00	12 00	35 00	35 00	64 00	64 00	37 00	37 00	27 00	27 00	18	18	2	428 04	2,126 65
Park Avenue .....	28 00	28 00	756 00	756 00	8 00		23 00		43 00		24 00		19 00		12			480 70	1,914 90
South Street .....	28 00	28 00	600 00	600 00	8 00	8 00	23 00	23 00	43 00	43 00	24 00	24 00	19 00	19 00	12	12	1	140 87	1,136 29
Trinity .....	41 00	41 00	720 00	720 00	12 00	12 00	35 00	35 00	64 00	64 00	37 00	37 00	27 00	27 00	18	18	2	30 00	1,549 97
Tulip Street .....	399 00	399 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	115 00	80 50	338 00	247 82	620 00	459 00	359 00	246 30	258 00	170 60	180	106	11	3,451 37	12,119 74
Watkins Grove Mis...	8 00				2 00		7 00		13 00		8 00		5 00		4				
Waverly Place .....	75 00	75 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	23 00	23 00	64 00	64 00	118 00	118 00	68 00	68 00	49 00	49 00	34	34	3	700 42	2,939 93
West End .....	577 00	577 00	3,000 00	3,000 00	168 00	168 00	489 00	489 00	898 00	898 00	520 00	520 00	374 00	374 00	261	261	23	6,498 36	19,554 54
West Nashville .....	143 00	143 00	1,800 00	1,800 00	41 00	41 00	121 00	121 00	222 00	222 00	129 00	129 00	93 00	93 00	65	65	6	1,072 50	5,367 58
Winn's Chapel Mis .....	8 00	8 00	144 00	144 00	2 00	2 00	7 00	7 00	13 00	13 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	4	4		60 80	1,058 06
Woodbine .....	28 00	28 00	600 00	600 00	8 00	8 00	23 00	23 00	43 00	43 00	24 00	24 00	18 00	18 00	13	13	1	741 50	1,776 39
Total .....	\$2,750 00	\$2,722 00	\$26,985 00	\$27,202 16	\$798 00	\$745 75	\$2,330 00	\$2,182 57	\$4,277 00	\$3,976 75	\$2,475 00	\$2,277 30	\$1,781 00	\$1,631 52	\$1,241	\$1,089	\$104	\$29,140 05	\$100,699 64

# SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

CHARGE.	Local Preacher.	Members Reported Last Year.	Additions on Profit of Faith.	Adds. by Certificate and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Societies.	Churches.	Value of Churches.	Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Value of Other Church Property.	Money Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Insurance Carried.	Epworth League.	Epworth League Members.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Collected for Missions.	Collected on Children's Day.	Collected for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	American Bible Society.	Expenses Delegates Gen. Conf.—Paid.
Clifton and Waynesboro.....	1	357	38	8	393	32	2	7	5	\$ 4,800	2	\$ 1,650		\$ 5 00		1	23		7	28	292		\$ 6 30	\$ 17 80	\$ 24 10		
Ethridge.....	1	286	10	41	304	8	6	5	4	3,500	1	400		75 00	\$ 300	1	20	\$9 00	4	29	303	\$ 11 00	8 12	58 86	77 98		
Gillis Mills Mission.....	1	155	25	10	180		6	6	6	1,500	1	700	\$200	160 00					6	24	255		4 00	6 50	10 50		
Hampshire and Cross Bridges.....		282	14	7	269	12	5	3	3	7,500	1	1,500	100	44 00	3,500				3	15	175	19 55	5 67	35 00	60 22		
Hohenwald.....		186	15	2	199	13	2	4	2	1,200	1	200	100	3 40		1	27	6 00	2	8	170		5 25	21 40	26 65		
Hurricane Mission.....	1	187	17	2	199	17	2	7	7	1,000			1,500	124 00					6	12	146	2 00		2 06	4 06	\$ 3 00	
Lawrenceburg Station.....	2	160	79	25	225	57	7	1			2	3,550	800	30 60	800				1	13	176	52 50	5 00	102 02	159 52	5 00	
Linden Circuit.....	1	332	5	8	340	5	1	9		6,000	1	800		250 00		1	13		4	13	194						
Loretta Mission.....	1	185	12	10	194		2	4	2	1,800				610 00					4	13	182			7 25			
Mount Auburn Circuit.....	1	419	17		435	17	2	5	5	2,500	1	600		85 00					3	14	210						
Napier Circuit.....	1	279	34	10	301	27	5	3		2,000			170	182 56					4	27	280			26 68	26 68		
Nixon Mission.....	1	323	10	8	230	10	6	6		2,000	1	550		54 00					4	21	160			42 90	47 08		
Olive Hill.....			3	2	106	2	1	3	3	1,500									4	6	65			2 00	2 00		
Sandy Hook and Enterprise.....		314	4		308	4	3	4	4	3,000									4	15	200	15 00		85 50	155 00		
Savannah Station.....		195	5	8	205	3		1	1	6,000	1	2,000		1,492 00	2,700				1	15	205	62 23	10 70	77 86	150 26	6 33	
West Point Circuit.....	1	138	21	2	185	19	2	5	5	5,500	1	1,000		175 00					5	16	220	9 16	3 36		12 52		
Williamsport Circuit.....	1	265	3	12	280	3		4	4	5,700	1	1,000		111 00					3	17	160	5 00	10 00	33 50	47 50		
Total.....	12	4,063	312	155	4,353	229	37	79	62	\$55,500	14	\$13,950	\$2,870	\$3,401 56	\$7,300	4	82	\$15 00	63	286	3,393	\$176 44	\$62 58	\$519 33	\$804 07	\$14 33	

CHARGE.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conf. Claim'ts.		Foreign Miss'ns.		Dom. Missions.		Church Ext'n.		Education.		Paid for Publishing Journal.	Paid for Other Objects by Church.	Total Raised for All Purposes.
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.	Asses'd.	Paid.			
Clifton and Waynesboro.....	\$ 100 00	\$100 00	\$ 600 00	\$ 707 30	\$ 14 00	\$ 11 00	\$ 36 00	\$ 16 00	\$ 76 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 40 00	\$ 17 00	\$ 33 00	\$ 8 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 1 50	\$ 169 48	\$ 1,098 88
Ethridge.....	50 00	46 90	350 00	328 50	7 00	7 00	27 00	27 00	39 00	39 00	20 00	20 00	14 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	118 97	778 60
Gillis Mills Mission.....	35 00	33 13	200 00	189 37	4 00	3 00	11 00	8 00	17 00	17 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	1 00	75 00	518 00
Hampshire & Cross Bridges.	100 00	100 00	700 00	707 00	16 00	16 00	46 00	46 00	86 00	86 00	49 00	49 00	32 00	32 00	24 00	2 00	332 00	1,541 78	
Hohenwald.....	50 00	38 81	400 00	329 69	6 00	6 00	16 00	10 00	33 00	15 00	19 00	7 00	14 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	218 15	1,008 30
Hurricane Mission.....	35 00	33 30	200 00	191 50	4 00	4 00	15 00	15 00	22 00	22 00	16 00	9 00	9 00	7 00	7 00	50	128 06	557 42	
Lawrenceburg Station.....	90 00	90 00	700 00	700 00	11 00	11 00	32 00	40 50	59 00	59 00	33 00	23 00	23 00	16 00	16 00	1 50	288 00	1,523 12	
Linden Circuit.....	90 00	90 00	525 00	525 00	11 00	11 00	33 00	25 00	59 00	15 65	34 00	5 00	22 00	5 00	16 00	4 00	1 00	369 40	1,299 95
Loretta Mission.....	25 00	14 00	100 00	68 31	3 00	3 00	9 00	5 00	13 00	7 00	10 00	5 00	7 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	50	15 00	722 70
Mount Auburn Circuit.....	50 00	42 00	350 00	276 00	6 00	6 00	16 00	13 00	30 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	14 00	5 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	8 50	416 50
Napier Circuit.....	35 00	35 00	300 00	300 00	3 00	3 00	12 00	12 00	22 00	22 00	12 00	12 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	588 50	1,197 74
Nixon Mission.....	30 00	27 67	200 00	185 06	4 00	3 00	12 00	12 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	9 00	7 00	7 00	.....	26 55	402 36
Olive Hill.....	25 00	18 00	104 50	104 50	2 00	2 00	8 00	3 00	10 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	6 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	50	23 20	164 20
Sandy Hook and Enterprise.	35 00	35 00	300 00	300 00	3 00	3 00	16 00	16 00	24 00	24 00	15 00	15 00	14 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	50	.....	533 75
Savannah Station.....	100 00	100 00	700 00	700 00	16 00	16 00	44 00	44 00	86 00	86 00	49 00	49 00	33 00	33 00	24 00	2 00	305 09	1,881 73	
West Point Circuit.....	50 00	43 19	321 00	274 81	7 00	7 00	19 00	19 00	32 00	32 00	21 00	21 00	14 00	6 00	10 00	4 00	1 00	50 00	703 27
Williamsport Circuit.....	100 00	100 00	600 00	618 00	16 00	16 00	44 00	44 00	86 00	86 00	49 00	49 00	33 00	33 00	24 00	2 75	2 00	.....	1,415 75
Total.....	\$1,000 00	\$947 00	\$6,650 50	\$6,505 04	\$133 00	\$128 00	\$396 00	\$355 50	\$714 00	\$555 65	\$415 00	\$330 00	\$292 00	\$206 00	\$207 00	\$126 75	\$18 00	\$2,715 81	\$15,764 05

NOTE.—District parsonage valued at \$2,250



## RECAPITULATION.

DISTRICT.	Local Preachers.	Members Report- ed Last Year.	Add'ns on Prof. of Faith.	Add. by Certif. and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Societies.	Churches.	Value of Church- es.	Parsonages.	Value of Parson- ages.	Value of Other Church Prop- erty.	Money Expended for Churches and Parson- ages.	Insurance Car- ried.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Collected for Mis- sions.	Collected on Children's Day.	Collected for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Expenses Dele- gates Gen. Conf.—Paid.
Clarksville .....	17	8,757	308	258	8,632	239	81	82	76¼	\$ 152,400	19	\$ 28,611	\$ 1,960 00	\$ 6,455 74	\$ 56,350 00	21	542	\$ 775 40	75	461	4,898	\$ 219 41	\$ 182 43	\$1,131 00	\$ 1,482 84	\$ 24 50
Columbia.....	10	6,999	352	231	7,501	264	49	49	47	127,330	17	29,500	2,200 00	4,766 07	66,700 00	6	158	208 63	48	345	3,459	473 73	190 58	1,221 97	1,886 24	5 00
Dickson.....	37	6,077	396	172	6,133	285	62	89	78	75,303	19	17,590	1,565 00	2,738 96	12,900 00	8	307	243 95	76	434	4,295	164 42	128 70	605 22	838 34	11 00
Fayetteville.....	18	7,298	423	164	7,784	298	73	77	70½	111,750	16½	21,625	2,265 00	5,907 45	32,700 00	11	444	217 32	68½	449	4,732	370 19	172 63	1,335 39	1,987 02	3 00
Franklin.....	13	5,656	368	158	5,720	248	48	56	50¼	95,625	12	22,700	1,195 00	9,101 31	34,730 00	3	117	18 90	50	326	3,122	163 05	122 42	707 74	1,024 43	4 00
Lebanon.....	27	9,614	902	243	10,704	795	113	118	103½	155,605	21	26,725	1,000 00	11,330 30	52,700 00	11	375	208 00	102	596	5,928	326 71	197 91	1,425 84	1,940 96	.....
Murfreesboro.....	12	6,772	276	241	6,704	214	75	75	66½	115,925	16	21,165	2,360 00	5,425 67	36,950 00	11	355	263 44	64½	452	4,516	461 01	148 12	953 29	1,565 42	.....
Nashville.....	41	10,135	419	790	10,995	249	84	38	41	507,025	15	36,110	10,150 00	13,785 46	219,675 00	30	1,175	971 25	40	626	7,088	1,336 88	564 13	6,245 28	8,132 22	66 60
Savannah.....	12	4,033	312	155	4,353	229	37	79	62	55,500	14	13,950	2,870 00	3,401 56	7,300 00	4	82	15 00	63	286	3,393	176 44	62 58	519 33	804 07	.....
Total this year.....	187	59,371	3,756	2,412	68,526	2,821	622	663	594½	\$1,383,162	149½	\$217,976	\$ 25,565 00	\$ 63,912 52	\$520,005 00	105	3,555	\$2,906 89	587	3,975	41,431	\$3,690 84	\$1,769 50	\$13,625 73	\$19,567 96	\$110 10
Total last year.....	187	64,678	3,708	2,840	67,838	2,811	779	665	600¾	1,350,992	146	202,171	22,155 25	52,955 28	424,738 15	101	3,265	2,767 67	574	3,988	41,333	3,669 90	1,641 99	14,253 16	19,446 57	.....
Increase.....	.....	.....	48	.....	688	10	.....	.....	.....	\$ 32,170	3½	\$ 15,805	\$3,409 80	\$10,957 24	\$95,266 85	4	290	\$ 139 22	13	.....	98	\$ 20 94	\$ 127 51	.....	\$ 121 39	.....
Decrease.....	.....	5,307	.....	432	.....	.....	157	2	6¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	\$ 627 43	.....	.....

DISTRICT.	Presiding Elder.		Preacher in Charge.		Bishops.		Conf. Claimants.		Foreign Missions.		Domestic Mis'ns.		Church Extens'n.		Education.		American Bible So- ciety.	Paid for Publishing Journal.	Paid for Other Ob- jects by Church.	Total Raised for All Pur- poses.
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assc'd.	Paid.				
Clarksville.....	\$ 1,800 00	\$ 1,751 81	\$ 14,222 60	\$14,006 04	\$ 355 00	\$ 335 00	\$1,038 00	\$ 929 00	\$ 1,848 00	\$ 1,733 20	\$1,148 00	\$1,132 75	\$ 793 00	\$ 665 00	\$ 553	\$ 458 00	\$ 55 65	\$ 45 50	\$ 2,456 95	\$ 35,128 55
Columbia .....	1,800 00	1,786 58	13,462 00	13,333 43	345 00	329 00	1,020 00	961 00	1,851 00	1,735 35	1,070 00	1,019 78	775 00	663 00	537	485 00	52 74	47 00	3,364 94	36,687 89
Dickson . . . . .	1,251 00	1,164 11	9,068 00	8,486 59	183 00	178 00	528 00	493 70	969 00	835 18	562 00	537 00	390 00	345 00	285	241 40	15 25	23 00	4,263 38	20,504 83
Fayetteville.....	1,500 00	1,506 00	13,040 00	13,129 36	269 00	270 60	798 00	783 22	1,440 00	1,425 00	832 00	829 30	597 00	585 50	417	389 50	23 25	36 00	4,514 64	32,711 83
Franklin.....	1,200 00	1,191 29	10,093 00	10,152 31	261 00	261 00	765 00	750 00	1,440 00	1,395 00	810 00	810 00	583 00	583 10	405	391 86	30 70	36 00	3,426 69	30,857 05
Lebanon .....	1,810 00	1,812 00	14,470 00	14,556 00	261 00	261 00	765 00	765 00	1,458 00	1,459 00	866 00	866 00	583 00	588 00	405	405 00	75 21	37 00	3,248 67	39,988 64
Murfreesboro.....	1,602 50	1,565 05	11,555 50	11,354 50	297 00	287 20	860 00	785 36	1,594 00	1,581 59	922 00	893 00	681 00	616 00	463	409 59	39 43	38 00	2,814 47	28,848 21
Nashville .....	2,750 00	2,722 00	26,985 00	27,202 16	798 00	745 75	2,330 00	2,182 57	4,277 00	3,976 75	2,475 00	2,269 30	1,781 00	1,631 52	1,241	1,061 50	87 32	104 00	29,140 01	100,699 64
Savannah.....	1,000 00	947 00	6,650 50	6,505 04	133 00	128 00	396 00	355 55	714 00	555 65	415 00	330 00	292 00	206 00	207	126 75	14 33	18 00	2,715 90	15,763 65
Total this year...	\$14,773 50	\$14,445 84	\$119,546 60	\$118,725 63	\$2,902 00	\$2,794 95	\$8,500 00	\$8,010 85	\$15,551 00	\$14,754 72	\$9,100 00	\$8,958 33	\$6,475 00	\$5,985 29	\$4,510	\$3,995 60	\$388 93	\$384 50	\$55,945 65	\$341,838 29
Total last year..	14,297 91	14,117 39	116,699 10	115 886 25	2,900 00	2,810 15	7,510 00	7,367 74	15,554 00	15,199 27	9,100 00	8,958 05	6,475 00	6,167 31	4,510	4,240 00	395 50	393 50	44,787 76	329,772 34
Increase.....	\$ 475 59	\$ 228 45	\$ 2,847 50	\$ 2,839 38	\$ 2 00		\$ 990 00	\$ 643 11		\$ 555 45									\$11,157 89	\$ 12,065 95
Decrease .....						\$ 15 20			\$ 3 00			\$ 262 72		\$182 02		\$ 244 40	\$ 6 57	\$ 9 00		

# TENNESSEE CONFERENCE SESSIONS.—1812-1909.

Time.	Place.	Bishop.	Secretary.
Nov. 12, 1812.	Fountain Head, Tenn.....	McKendree and Asbury.....	William B. Elgin.
Oct. 1-7, 1813.	Rees's Chapel, Tenn.....	McKendree and Asbury.....	William B. Elgin.
Sept. 29, 1814.	New Chapel, Ky.....	McKendree and Asbury.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Oct. 27-29, 1815.	Bethlehem Meetinghouse, Tenn.....	McKendree and Asbury.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Sept. 23-29, 1816.	Franklin, Tenn.....	William McKendree.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Oct. 30-Nov. 8, 1817.	Franklin, Tenn.....	{ T. L. Douglass, President; then R. R. Roberts.....	Hardy M. Cryer.
Oct. 1, 1818.	Nashville, Tenn.....	McKendree and George.....	Charles Holliday.
Oct. 1, 1819.	Nashville, Tenn.....	McKendree and George.....	Charles Holliday.
Oct. 4, 1820.	Hopkinsville, Ky.....	Marcus Lindsey, President.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Nov. 7, 1821.	Norvell's Meetinghouse, Tenn.....	McKendree and Roberts.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Oct. 16, 1822.	Ebenezer, East Tenn.....	Enoch George.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Nov. 26, 1823.	Huntsville, Ala.....	Enoch George.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
—, 1824.	Columbia, Tenn.....	Soule and McKendree.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Nov. 10-19, 1825.	Shelbyville, Tenn.....	Soule and Roberts.....	German Baker.
Nov. 28, 1826.	Nashville, Tenn.....	Soule and Roberts.....	German Baker.
—, —, —.	Tuscumbia, Ala.....	Joshua Soule.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Dec. 4, 1828.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	Joshua Soule.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Nov. 19, 1829.	Huntsville, Ala.....	{ R. Paine, President; then R. R. Roberts.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Nov. 3, 1830.	Franklin, Tenn.....	Lewis Garrett, President.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Nov. 10, 1831.	Paris, Tenn.....	R. R. Roberts.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Oct. 31, 1832.	Nashville, Tenn.....	James O. Andrew.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Nov. 6, 1833.	Pulaski, Tenn.....	{ McKendree present, but T. L. Douglass presided.....	W. L. McAlister.
Nov. 5, 1834.	Lebanon, Tenn.....	Andrew and McKendree.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Oct. 28, 1835.	Florence, Ala.....	Joshua Soule.....	Thos. L. Douglass.
Oct. 5, 1836.	Columbia, Tenn.....	Thomas A. Morris.....	D. C. McLeod.
Oct. 11, 1837.	Somerville, Tenn.....	James O. Andrew.....	John W. Hanner.
Oct. 3, 1838.	Huntsville, Ala.....	F. E. Pitts, President.....	John W. Hanner.
Oct. 9-19, 1839.	Nashville, Tenn.....	James O. Andrew.....	Hanner & Douglass.
Oct. 7, 1840.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	James O. Andrew.....	John B. McFerrin.
Oct. 20, 1841.	Clarksville, Tenn.....	Beverly Waugh.....	John B. McFerrin.
Oct. 12, 1842.	Athens, Ala.....	James O. Andrew.....	John B. McFerrin.
Oct. 18, 1843.	Gallatin, Tenn.....	Joshua Soule.....	John B. McFerrin.
Oct. 30, 1844.	Columbia, Tenn.....	E. S. Janes.....	John B. McFerrin.
Oct. 22, 1845.	Huntsville, Ala.....	A. L. P. Green, President.....	John B. McFerrin.
Nov. —, 1846.	Nashville, Tenn.....	Joshua Soule.....	.....
Nov. —, 1847.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	Robert Paine.....	.....
Nov. 25, 1848.	Clarksville, Tenn.....	Robert Paine.....	.....
Oct. 24, 1849.	Shelbyville, Tenn.....	William Capers.....	.....
Oct. 23-30, 1850.	Athens, Ala.....	William Capers.....	.....
Oct. 29, 1851.	Lebanon, Tenn.....	Robert Paine.....	.....
Oct. 27, 1852.	Pulaski, Tenn.....	James O. Andrew.....	Joseph Cross.
Oct. 12-20, 1853.	Franklin, Tenn.....	William Capers.....	W. C. Johnson.
Oct. 5, 1854.	Florence, Ala.....	Robert Paine.....	W. C. Johnson.
Oct. 10-18, 1855.	Nashville, Tenn.....	Soule and Kavanaugh.....	W. C. Johnson.
Oct. 8-16, 1856.	Huntsville, Ala.....	Soule and Andrew.....	W. C. Johnson.
Oct. 7-14, 1857.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	John Early.....	W. C. Johnson.
Oct. 20-27, 1858.	McMinnville, Tenn.....	James O. Andrew.....	W. C. Johnson.
Oct. 12-20, 1859.	Columbia, Tenn.....	John Early.....	W. C. Johnson.
Oct. 10-18, 1860.	Clarksville, Tenn.....	George F. Pierce.....	Simon P. Whitten.
Oct. 2-8, 1861.	Athens, Ala.....	John Early.....	Simon P. Whitten.
Oct. 15-20, 1862.	Cornersville, Tenn.....	J. B. McFerrin, President.....	Robert A. Young.
No session held in 1863 and 1864 on account of war between the States.			
Oct. 4-11, 1865.	Edgefield, Tenn.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 24-30, 1866.	Huntsville, Ala.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 23-30, 1867.	Clarksville, Tenn.....	Robert Paine.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 14-21, 1868.	Shelbyville, Tenn.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	Robert A. Young.
Sept. 15-23, 1869.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	Robert Paine.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 5-13, 1870.	Pulaski, Tenn.....	David S. Doggett.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 4-9, 1871.	Lebanon, Tenn.....	George F. Pierce.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 16-23, 1872.	Nashville, Tenn.....	David S. Doggett.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 8-15, 1873.	Franklin, Tenn.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 7-13, 1874.	Gallatin, Tenn.....	E. M. Marvin.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 6-12, 1875.	Fayetteville, Tenn.....	W. M. Wightman.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 4-10, 1876.	Columbia, Tenn.....	J. C. Keener.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 3-11, 1877.	Edgefield, Tenn.....	David S. Doggett.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 9-16, 1878.	Clarksville, Tenn.....	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 8-15, 1879.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	Paine and Doggett.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 13-19, 1880.	Pulaski, Tenn.....	Paine and McTyeire.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 19-24, 1881.	Lebanon, Tenn.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	Robert A. Young.
Oct. 18-23, 1882.	Franklin, Tenn.....	J. C. Keener.....	W. M. Leftwich.
Oct. 17-22, 1883.	Shelbyville, Tenn.....	George F. Pierce.....	W. M. Leftwich.
Oct. 8-14, 1884.	Nashville, Tenn.....	H. N. McTyeire.....	W. M. Leftwich.
Oct. 7-13, 1885.	Columbia, Tenn.....	Wilson and McTyeire.....	W. M. Leftwich.
Oct. 6-12, 1886.	Clarksville, Tenn.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	W. M. Leftwich.
Oct. 12-18, 1887.	Gallatin, Tenn.....	A. W. Wilson.....	W. M. Leftwich.
Oct. 17-22, 1888.	Fayetteville, Tenn.....	J. C. Keener.....	W. M. Leftwich.
Oct. 9-14, 1889.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	J. C. Keener.....	W. M. Leftwich.
Oct. 8-15, 1890.	Pulaski, Tenn.....	R. K. Hargrove.....	W. M. Leftwich.
Oct. 28-Nov. 3, 1891.	West End, Nashville, Tenn.....	A. W. Wilson.....	B. F. Haynes.
Oct. 19-25, 1892.	Tulip Street Church, Nashville, Tenn.....	C. B. Galloway.....	B. F. Haynes.
Oct. 18-24, 1893.	Lebanon, Tenn.....	J. C. Keener.....	B. F. Haynes.
Oct. 17-22, 1894.	Franklin, Tenn.....	W. W. Duncan.....	B. F. Haynes.
Oct. 23-28, 1895.	Winchester, Tenn.....	A. W. Wilson.....	L. R. Amis.
Oct. 21-27, 1896.	Nashville, Tenn.....	J. C. Granbery.....	L. R. Amis.
Oct. 20-25, 1897.	Shelbyville, Tenn.....	E. R. Hendrix.....	L. R. Amis.
Oct. 19-25, 1898.	Clarksville, Tenn.....	J. S. Key.....	L. R. Amis.
Oct. 18-24, 1899.	Columbia, Tenn.....	C. B. Galloway.....	L. R. Amis.
Oct. 24-29, 1900.	McMinnville, Tenn.....	C. B. Galloway.....	L. R. Amis.
Oct. 23-29, 1901.	Pulaski, Tenn.....	O. P. Fitzgerald.....	L. R. Amis.
Oct. 21-27, 1902.	Fayetteville, Tenn.....	A. W. Wilson.....	L. R. Amis.
Oct. 7-12, 1903.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	A. Coke Smith.....	L. R. Amis.
Oct. 19-24, 1904.	Gallatin, Tenn.....	W. W. Duncan.....	L. R. Amis.
Oct. 25-30, 1905.	Nashville, Tenn.....	C. B. Galloway.....	G. L. Beale.
Oct. 3-8, 1906.	Lebanon, Tenn.....	C. B. Galloway.....	G. L. Beale.
Oct. 16-21, 1907.	Springfield, Tenn.....	E. E. Hoss.....	G. L. Beale.
Oct. 14-19, 1908.	McMinnville, Tenn.....	E. E. Hoss.....	G. L. Beale.
Oct. 13-18, 1909.	Franklin, Tenn.....	E. E. Hoss.....	G. L. Beale.

